
Descendants of Robert Wythers, Knight, & Joan de Bostock of England



by
Eugene Field and Lucie Field
December 26, 2008

Table of Contents

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	1
Third Generation	1
Fourth Generation	1
Fifth Generation	1
Sixth Generation	2
Seventh Generation	2
Eighth Generation	2
Ninth Generation	2
Tenth Generation	3
11th Generation	4
12th Generation	5
13th Generation	7
14th Generation	9
15th Generation	11
16th Generation	18
17th Generation	31
18th Generation	49
19th Generation	71
20th Generation	96
Source Citations	149
Name Index	207

First Generation

1. Sir Robert* WYTH^{ER} Kgt.

Sir married Joan* DE BOSTOCK,¹ daughter of Sir Adam DE BOSTOCK Kgt. and Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

2 M i. Reginald* WYTH^{ER}

Reginald* married Isabel* WINSTANLEYE.¹

Second Generation (Children)

2. Reginald* WYTH^{ER} (*Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹*)

Reginald* married Isabel* WINSTANLEYE,¹ daughter of Sir Thomas WINSTANLEYE Kgt. and Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

3 M i. Thomas* WYTH^{ER}

Thomas* married Ursula* COTGREAVE.¹

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. Thomas* WYTH^{ER} (*Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹*)

Thomas* married Ursula* COTGREAVE,¹ daughter of Hugh* COTGREAVE Esq. and Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

4 M i. Sir William* WYTH^{ER} Kgt.¹ was born about 1219² and died about 1307³ about age 88.

Sir married Agnes*.⁴

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

4. Sir William* WYTH^{ER} Kgt.¹ (*Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹*) was born about 1219⁵ and died about 1307⁶ about age 88.

General Notes: Executor of Edmund, 1st Earl of Lancaster

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.¹
- Executor: Executor of Edmund, 1st Earl of Lancaster, England⁷

Sir married Agnes*.⁸

The child from this marriage was:

5 M i. Sir Thomas* WYTH^{ER} Kgt.¹ died in 1329.⁹

Sir married Agnes*.¹

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

5. Sir Thomas* WYTH^{ER} Kgt.¹ (*Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹*) died in 1329.⁹

General Notes: of Lancastershire

He was a knight and steward and councillor to Henry, 1st Duke of Lancaster, and to Edward, 1st Earl of Lancaster. He was banished for a short time for killing Sir Robert de Holland (an enemy of the King), then recalled to England. (Pg 4. Withers, Robert Edwin)

Noted events in his life were:

- Exiled: Banished from England after murdering Sir Robert de Holland, Knight!⁰ "This Sir Thomas Wyther killed Sir Robert de Holland, Knight, and was banished for a time out of England, and was later called home. This incident was not a discredit to Sir Thomas Wyther owing to the part that Robert de Holland took against the king."

Sir married Agnes*.¹

The child from this marriage was:

6 M i. **Thomas* WYOTHER**

Thomas* married **RUDBORNE***.¹¹

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

6. **Thomas* WYOTHER** (*Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Thomas* married **RUDBORNE***,¹¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

7 M i. **Thomas* WYOTHER Esq.**

Thomas* married someone.

8 M ii. **Richard WYOTHER**

Richard married **Alice LEE**.¹²

9 M iii. **Robert WYOTHER**

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

7. **Thomas* WYOTHER Esq.** (*Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Thomas* married someone.

His child was:

10 M i. **Roger* WYOTHER**

Roger* married **Alice* MODSLEY**.¹²

8. **Richard WYOTHER** (*Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Richard married **Alice LEE**.¹²

9. **Robert WYOTHER** (*Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

10. **Roger* WYOTHER** (*Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Roger* married **Alice* MODSLEY**,¹² daughter of **Thomas* MODSLEY** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

11 M i. **John WYOTHER**

John married **Alice SIMPKINSON**.¹²

12 M ii. **William* WYOTHER**¹² was born in County Chester, England and died in County Lancaster, England.

William* had a relationship with someone. Marriage status: partners.

13 M iii. **Roger WYOTHER**

14 F iv. **Anne WYOTHER**

15 F v. **Alice WYOTHER**

Alice married **John BRINDLEY**.¹³

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

11. **John WYOTHER** (*Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

John married **Alice SIMPKINSON**,¹² daughter of **Piers SIMPKINSON** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

16 M i. **Ralphe WYOTHER**

Ralphe married **Elizabeth BENNETT**.¹³

Ralphe next married **Cicely WALL**.¹³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Ralphe next married **Elizabeth WALL**.¹³
- 17 M ii. **Robert WYOTHER**
Robert married **Alice GARNETT**.¹³
- 18 F iii. **Margaret WYOTHER**
Margaret married **WHETHALL**.¹³
- 19 F iv. **Joan WYOTHER**
Joan married **Roffe BOSTOKE**.¹³

12. William* WYOTHER¹² (*Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born in County Chester, England and died in County Lancaster, England.

General Notes: paid Lay Subsidy in County Lancaster

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Arkholme Township, Melling Parish, County Lancaster, England!⁴
- Tax: paid a Lay Subsidy, 1543.¹⁵

William* had a relationship with someone. Marriage status: partners.

His children were:

- 20 M i. **Brian WITHER**
Brian married someone.
- 21 M ii. **William* WITHER**
William* married someone.
- 22 M iii. **Thomas WITHER**
Thomas married someone.

13. Roger WYOTHER (*Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

14. Anne WYOTHER (*Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

15. Alice WYOTHER (*Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Alice married **John BRINDLEY**.¹³

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

16. Ralphe WYOTHER (*John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Ralphe married **Elizabeth BENNETT**.¹³

Ralphe next married **Cicely WALL**,¹³ daughter of **Ralph WALL** and **Unknown**.

Ralphe next married **Elizabeth WALL**,¹³ daughter of **Ralph WALL** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 M i. **John WYOTHER** was born of Wiltshire, England.¹⁶
- 24 M ii. **Ralph WYOTHER**.¹⁷
- 25 M iii. **Thomas WYOTHER**.¹⁸
- 26 M iv. **George WYOTHER**.¹⁹
- 27 F v. **Alice WYOTHER**.²⁰
- 28 F vi. **Emma WYOTHER**.²¹
- 29 F vii. **Margaret WYOTHER**.²²

17. Robert WYOTHER (*John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Robert married **Alice GARNETT**,¹³ daughter of **Alexander GARNETT** and **Unknown**.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

18. Margaret WYTHER (*John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Margaret married **WHETHALL**.¹³

19. Joan WYTHER (*John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Joan married **Roffe BOSTOKE**.¹³

20. Brian WITHER (*William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Brian married someone.

His children were:

30 M i. **Brian WITHER** died before 1633.

Brian married **Agnes** (d. Abt 1623).

31 F ii. **Jennett WITHER**²³ died from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling, Lancaster County, England³ and was buried from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³

Jennett married **John* WITHER** (d. After 1652).

21. William* WITHER (*William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

William* married someone. (d. After 1652)

His child was:

32 M i. **John* WITHER** was born before 1600 and died after 1652.

John* married **Jennett WITHER**²³ (d. 1633/1634).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 31)

22. Thomas WITHER (*William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Thomas married someone. (d. 1633/1634)

His children were:

33 F i. **Margaret WITHER**

Margaret married **Richard NORTH**.²³

34 M ii. **Thomas WITHER**

Thomas married **Jane NORTH**.²³

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

23. John WYTHER (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born of Wiltshire, England.²⁴

24. Ralph WYTHER²⁵ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

25. Thomas WYTHER²⁶ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

26. George WYTHER²⁷ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

27. Alice WYTHER²⁸ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

28. Emma WYTHER²⁹ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

29. Margaret WYTHER³⁰ (*Ralphe¹⁶, John¹¹, Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*).

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

30. Brian WITHER (*Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹) died before 1633.

Brian married **Agnes**. Agnes died about 1623 in County Lancaster.

Children from this marriage were:

- 35 M i. **John WITHER**²³ was born of Brownedge and Cawood, Parish of Melling, County Lancaster²³
John married **Agnes**.²³
- 36 M ii. **Brian WITHER**.²³
Brian married someone.
- 37 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHER**.²³
Elizabeth married **James ESKRIGGE**.²³

31. Jennett WITHER²³ (*Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹) died from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling, Lancaster County, England³ and was buried from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³

Jennett married **John**^{*} **WITHER**, son of **William**^{*} **WITHER** and **Unknown**. John^{*} was born before 1600 and died after 1652.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Withers, Robert Edwin, Sr. Withers Family of the County Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia... Richmond, Virginia: The Die ts Printing Company.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **John WITHER**.²³
John married someone.
- 39 M ii. **William**^{*} **WITHER**²³ was born between 1600 and 1610 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England³ and died in 1684 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³
William^{*} married **UNKNOWN**²³ (d. 1661).
- 40 M iii. **Samuel WITHER**

32. John^{*} **WITHER** (*William*^{*}21, *William*^{*}12, *Roger*^{*}10, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹) was born before 1600 and died after 1652.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Withers, Robert Edwin, Sr. Withers Family of the County Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia... Richmond, Virginia: The Die ts Printing Company.

John^{*} married **Jennett WITHER**,²³ daughter of **Brian WITHER** and **Unknown**. Jennett died from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling, Lancaster County, England²³ and was buried from 1633 to 1634 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 31)

33. Margaret WITHER (*Thomas*²², *William*^{*}12, *Roger*^{*}10, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹)

Margaret married **Richard NORTH**.²³

34. Thomas WITHER (*Thomas*²², *William*^{*}12, *Roger*^{*}10, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹)

Thomas married **Jane NORTH**,²³ daughter of **Robert NORTH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 M i. **Thomas WITHER**
- 42 M ii. **Robert WITHER**

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

35. John WITHER²³ (*Brian*³⁰, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*}12, *Roger*^{*}10, *Thomas*^{*} *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*}6, *Sir Thomas*^{*} *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William*^{*} *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*}3, *Reginald*^{*}2, *Sir Robert*^{*} *Kgt.*¹) was born of Brownedge and Cawood, Parish of Melling, County Lancaster²³

John married **Agnes**.²³

Children from this marriage were:

- 43 M i. **William WITHER**²³ died in 1681.²³
William married **Frances**.²³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

44 M ii. **Christopher WITHER**

36. Brian WITHER²³ (*Brian*³⁰, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas*^{* Esq. 7}, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas*^{* Kgt. 5}, *Sir William*^{* Kgt. 4}, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert*^{* Kgt. 1}).

Brian married someone.

His child was:

45 M i. **Brian WITHER**²³ was born in 1614²³ and died in 1614.²³

37. Elizabeth WITHER²³ (*Brian*³⁰, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas*^{* Esq. 7}, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas*^{* Kgt. 5}, *Sir William*^{* Kgt. 4}, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert*^{* Kgt. 1}).

Elizabeth married **James ESKRIGGE**.²³

38. John WITHER²³ (*Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas*^{* Esq. 7}, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas*^{* Kgt. 5}, *Sir William*^{* Kgt. 4}, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert*^{* Kgt. 1}).

Noted events in his life were:

- Living: 1652.²³

John married someone.

His children were:

46 M i. **John WITHER**

John married **Jane ESKRIGGE**.²³

47 F ii. **Agnes WITHER**

Agnes married **Gyles MOORE**.²³

39. William* WITHER²³ (*Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas*^{* Esq. 7}, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas*^{* Kgt. 5}, *Sir William*^{* Kgt. 4}, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert*^{* Kgt. 1}) was born between 1600 and 1610 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³ and died in 1684 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³

General Notes: Family information: 1. Withers, Robert Edwin, Sr. Withers Family of the County Lancaster, En gland and of Stafford County, Virginia... Richmond, Virginia: The Die ts Printing Company.

Noted events in his life were:

- Social Status: Yeoman.³¹ •A man holding a small landed estate, a minor landowner
 - A freeman, or man born free
 - A small prosperous farmer, especially from the Elizabethan era onwards (16th-17th century) (<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yeoman>)

William* married **UNKNOWN**.²³ UNKNOWN died in 1661²³ and was buried in 1661 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England.³²

Children from this marriage were:

48 F i. **Jeneta WITHER**²³ died in December 1630²³ and was buried on 17 December 1630.

49 F ii. **Margareta WITHER** died in November 1632 and was buried on 19 November 1632.

50 M iii. **Bryan WITHER** died in 1666 and was buried on 3 July 1666.

51 M iv. **Capt. John WITHERS**²³ was born in March 1633/34 in Lancashire, England,²³ was baptized on 30 March 1634,²³ and died in 1699 in Stafford County, Virginia²³ at age 65.

John married **Ann**.³³

John next married **Unknown**²³ (d. Abt 1697).

John next married **Frances TOWNSEND**.³⁴

52 M v. **William* WITHERS**³⁵ was born in 1636 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³ and died in 1698 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁶ at age 62.

William* married someone. (d. Abt 1697)

53 F vi. **Mary WITHERS**²³ was born about 1638 in Arkholm, Melling, Lancashire, England²³

Mary married **John MOORE**.

54 M vii. **Rev. Thomas WITHER**²³ was born between 1639 and 1640 in Arkholme, Melling, Lancashire, England²³ died on 26 May 1706 in Halton, Lancashire, England,²³ and was buried on 28 May 1706.

Rev. married **Agatha TATHUM**²³ (d. 1719).

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

40. Samuel WITHER (*Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

41. Thomas WITHER (*Thomas³⁴, Thomas²², William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

42. Robert WITHER (*Thomas³⁴, Thomas²², William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

43. William WITHER²³ (*John³⁵, Brian³⁰, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) died in 1681.²³

William married **Frances**.²³

Children from this marriage were:

55 M i. **John WITHER**

56 F ii. **Mary WITHER**

44. Christopher WITHER (*John³⁵, Brian³⁰, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

45. Brian WITHER²³ (*Brian³⁶, Brian³⁰, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born in 1614²³ and died in 1614.²³

46. John WITHER (*John WITHER³⁸, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

John married **Jane ESKRIGGE**,²³ daughter of **Robert ESKRIGGE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

57 M i. **Rev. Willaim WITHER**

58 M ii. **Rev. Robert WITHER**

47. Agnes WITHER (*John WITHER³⁸, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*)

Agnes married **Gyles MOORE**.²³

48. Jeneta WITHER²³ (*William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) died in December 1630²³ and was buried on 17 December 1630.

49. Margareta WITHER (*William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) died in November 1632 and was buried on 19 November 1632.

50. Bryan WITHER (*William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) died in 1666 and was buried on 3 July 1666.

51. Capt. John WITHERS²³ (*William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born in March 1633/34 in Lancashire, England,²³ was baptized on 30 March 1634,²³ and died in 1699 in Stafford County, Virginia²³ at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Bef September 1655, From England To Stafford County, Virginia:²³
- Political Office: Burgess, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

John married **Ann**.³³

The child from this marriage was:

59 F i. **Mary WITHER**

Mary married **Thomas HATHAWAY**.²³

Mary next married **Richard FOSSAKER**.²³

John next married **Unknown**.²³ Unknown died about 1697.²³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The child from this marriage was:

60 F i. **Sarah WITHERS**²³ died in 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.²³

Sarah married **Christopher CONWAY**²³ (d. Bef 1727).

John next married **Frances TOWNSEND**,³⁴ daughter of **Unknown** and **Robert TOWNSEND**.

52. William* WITHERS³⁵ (*William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1636 in Arkholme, Melling Parish, Lancaster County, England²³ and died in 1698 in Stafford County, Virginia³⁶ at age 62.

General Notes: Family information: 1. Withers, Robert Edwin, Sr. Withers Family of the County Lancaster, En gland and of Stafford County, Virginia... Richmond, Virginia: The Diets Printing Company. 2. Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Abt July 1655, From Lancastershire, England To Stafford County, Virginia³⁵
- Property: 20 July 1665, Head-Right Grant Of 150 Acres On Potomac Creek, Westmorland County (Now Stafford) Viginia³⁵

William* married someone.

His children were:

61 F i. **Daughter WITHERS**

Daughter married **SMITH**.

62 F ii. **Daughter WITHERS**

Daughter married **HARPER**.

63 F iii. **Daughter WITHERS**

Daughter married **KING**.

64 M iv. **William WITHERS**³⁷ was born between 1677 and 1678 and died in 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁸

William married **Mary LITTLEJOHN**.³⁷

65 M v. **James* WITHERS**³⁹ was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁰ and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia⁴¹ at age 64.

James* married **Elizabeth* KEENE**³⁹ (d. 26 July 1769) about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)⁴²

53. Mary WITHERS²³ (*William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1638 in Arkholm, Melling, Lancashire, England.²³

Mary married **John MOORE**, son of **Gyles MOORE** and **Unknown**.

54. Rev. Thomas WITHER²³ (*William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*^{*12}, *Roger*^{*10}, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*^{*6}, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*^{*3}, *Reginald*^{*2}, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born between 1639 and 1640 in Arkholme, Melling, Lancashire, England,²³ died on 26 May 1706 in Halton, Lancashire, England,²³ and was buried on 28 May 1706.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Rector of Halton.²³

Rev. married **Agatha TATHUM**,²³ daughter of **Richard TATHUM** and **Unknown**. Agatha died in 1719 in Halton, Lancashire, England³¹ and was buried on 18 November 1719 in Halton, Lancashire, England³¹

Children from this marriage were:

66 M i. **Rev. Edmund WITHER**³⁴ was baptized on 25 March 1675.³¹

67 M ii. **Rev. William WITHER**³⁴ was baptized on 12 August 1677 at Halton, Lancashire, England³¹ and died on 29 August 1749³¹ at age 72.

William married **Dorothy CARLSILL**.²³

68 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**.²³

Mary married **Rev. John TRANT**.²³

Mary next married **Rev. George RICHTON**.²³

69 M iv. **Thomas WITHERS**²³ died between 1748 and 1750 in Barbados, West Indies.²³

Thomas married someone.

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandchildren)

55. John WITHER (*William⁴³, John³⁵, Brian³⁰, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

56. Mary WITHER (*William⁴³, John³⁵, Brian³⁰, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

57. Rev. Willaim WITHER (*John WITHER⁴⁶, John WITHER³⁸, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

58. Rev. Robert WITHER (*John WITHER⁴⁶, John WITHER³⁸, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

59. Mary WITHER (*Capt. John WITHERS⁵¹, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

Mary married **Thomas HATHAWAY**.²³

The child from this marriage was:

70 F i. **Mary HATHAWAY**²³ was born ca. 1679.³¹

Mary next married **Richard FOSSAKER**.²³

The child from this marriage was:

71 M i. **John FOSSAKER**

60. Sarah WITHERS²³ (*Capt. John WITHERS⁵¹, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*) died in 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.²³

Sarah married **Christopher CONWAY**.²³ Christopher died before 1727 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

The child from this marriage was:

72 M i. **John Withers CONWAY**²³ was born on 8 September 1717.³¹

John married **Dulcibella BANBURY**.³¹

61. Daughter WITHERS (*William^{* WITHERS⁵²}, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

Daughter married **SMITH**.

62. Daughter WITHERS (*William^{* WITHERS⁵²}, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

Daughter married **HARPER**.

63. Daughter WITHERS (*William^{* WITHERS⁵²}, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*)

Daughter married **KING**.

64. William WITHERS³⁷ (*William^{* WITHERS⁵²}, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*) was born between 1677 and 1678 and died in 1703 in Stafford County, Virginia.³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Planter.

William married **Mary LITTLEJOHN**,³⁷ daughter of **Oliver LITTLEJOHN** and **Mavicillus**.

The child from this marriage was:

73 M i. **John WITHERS**³⁷ was born in 1701³¹ and died before 1717 in Stafford County, Virginia.³³

65. James^{*} WITHERS³⁹ (*William^{* WITHERS⁵²}, William^{* WITHER³⁹}, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William^{*12}, Roger^{*10}, Thomas^{* Esq. 7}, Thomas^{*6}, Sir Thomas^{* Kgt. 5}, Sir William^{* Kgt. 4}, Thomas^{*3}, Reginald^{*2}, Sir Robert^{* Kgt. 1}*) was born on 6 June 1681 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁰ and died on 3 June 1746 in Potomac Creek, Stafford County, Virginia⁴¹ at age 64.

General Notes: Mentioned in father-in-law, Mathew Keene's will

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

James owned much property on Potomac Creek and Potomac Run in Stafford County, Virginia and three tracts in Fauquier County, Virginia. One on Licking Run, one on Tin Pot Run, and the third in North Wales Tract. He also owned two mills, one on his land in Potomac Run. (Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia, (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.) The location of all his property, with the exception of the North Wales Tract, has been estimated on modern maps of the areas, which show the rivers and runs.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Planter.⁴³
- Property: He Owned An Iron Works On Accocek Creek, In King George County, Virginia⁴⁴
- Property: He Owned Two Mills, One On Potomac Creek⁴⁴
- Property: Purchased Several Tracts Of Land Adjacent To His Father's Property On Potomac Creek⁴⁴
- Property: Purchased Three Tracts In Fauquier County, Virginia. One On Licking Run, One On Tin Pot Run And 14, 500 Acres In The North Wales Tract.⁴⁴
- Will: Probated 8 July 1746. Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁵
- Residence: 1698, Lived With A Neighbor On Adjoining Property, Capt. Edward Mountjoy⁴⁴

James* married **Elizabeth* KEENE**,³⁹ daughter of **Mathew* KEENE** and **Bridgett***, about 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)⁴² Elizabeth* was born about 1682 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁶ and died on 26 July 1769 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ about age 87.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Her Father Was One Of James Withers' Nearest Neighbors On Potomac Creek³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 F i. **Elizabeth* WITHERS**⁴⁸ was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁹ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁰
Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**⁵¹ (d. 1 August 1774) before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.⁵²
- 75 M ii. **Thomas WITHERS** was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵³ and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁵⁴
- 76 F iii. **Ursula WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁵³ at age 84.
Ursula married **John ALLEN**⁴⁴ (d. Bef 26 March 1761).
- 77 F iv. **Mary WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died between 1746 and 1783.⁵⁶
Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**⁴⁴ (d. Between 1783 and 1788).
- 78 F v. **Martha WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died between 1746 and 1788.⁵⁷
Martha married **James McDANIEL**.⁴⁴
- 79 M vi. **John WITHERS**⁵⁸ was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁹ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁹ at age 80.
John married **Hannah ALLEN**⁶⁰ (d. 16 July 1801) about 1735.⁶¹
- 80 M vii. **Keene WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³
- 81 F viii. **Bridgett WITHERS** was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶²
- 82 M ix. **James WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁶³ at age 66.
James married **Catherine BARBEE** (d. Bef 1778) on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁴
James next married **Jemina GARNER**.
- 83 M x. **Irvine WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³
- 84 F xi. **Ann Sophia WITHERS** was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁵
- 85 F xii. **Bridgett WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 29 July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁶⁶ and died after 1788.
Bridgett married **William ALLEN**.⁴⁴
- 86 F xiii. **Ann WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ and died before 1765.⁶²
Ann married **Henry MAUZY**⁴⁴ (d. 1802) on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁷
- 87 M xiv.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thomas WITHERS⁴⁴ was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁶⁸ at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**⁶⁵ (d. Between 1780 and 1784) in 1747.⁶²

88 M xv. **William WITHERS**⁴⁴ was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁷ at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**⁴⁴ (d. 17 October 1781) on 15 December 1756.⁶⁹

89 M xvi. **Keene WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁷¹ and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁷²

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**⁷⁰ (d. 1790) on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁷³

66. Rev. Edmund WITHER³⁴ (*Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was baptized on 25 March 1675.³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: died without issue.²³

67. Rev. William WITHER³⁴ (*Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was baptized on 12 August 1677 at Halton, Lancashire, England³¹ and died on 29 August 1749³¹ at age 72.

William married **Dorothy CARLSILL**.²³

Children from this marriage were:

90 M i. **Thomas WITHERS**²³ died between 1744 and 1748.²³

Thomas married someone.

91 M ii. **Rev. William WITHERS**

William married **Jane BUCK**.³¹

68. Mary WITHERS²³ (*Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*).

Mary married **Rev. John TRANT**.²³

Mary next married **Rev. George RICHTON**.²³

69. Thomas WITHERS²³ (*Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) died between 1748 and 1750 in Barbados, West Indies.²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: no male issue.²³
- Occupation: Merchant.³¹

Thomas married someone.

His children were:

92 F i. **Mary WITHERS**

Mary married **Grove**.³¹

93 F ii. **Agatha WITHERS**

Agatha married **Daniel MOORE**.³¹

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandchildren)

70. Mary HATHAWAY²³ (*Mary WITHER*⁵⁹, *Capt. John WITHERS*⁵¹, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born ca. 1679.³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1692.²³

71. John FOSSAKER (*Mary WITHER*⁵⁹, *Capt. John WITHERS*⁵¹, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

72. John Withers CONWAY²³ (*Sarah WITHERS*⁶⁰, *Capt. John WITHERS*⁵¹, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 8 September 1717.³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Living: 1790, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

John married **Dulcibella BANBURY**,³¹ daughter of **Thomas BANBURY** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **Miles Withers CONWAY**³¹ was born on 2 March 1751/52 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹
- 95 M ii. **John Withers CONWAY**³¹ was baptized on 13 September 1757 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

73. John WITHERS³⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁶⁴, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1701³¹ and died before 1717 in Stafford County, Virginia.³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: died without issue.³¹

74. Elizabeth* WITHERS⁴⁸ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁹ and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵⁰

General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Elizabeth* married **Capt. Abraham* FIELD**,⁵¹ son of **Daniel* FIELD** and **Mary***, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania (Now Culpeper) County, Virginia.⁵² Abraham* was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia⁴ and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁵

General Notes: One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court

Land grant abstract: Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in S t. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money. (Nugent, Nell Marion. *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Librar y, 1979. Page 256.)

-21 January 1735. Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samual Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 131, 132)

-February 1739, along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 24)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, VA, by a council of justices of the peace. (Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Josphe Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1759. Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 35)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁶
- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took An Oath For Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁷⁷
- Church Affiliation: Between 1744 and 1774, Vestryman For Great Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁸
- Miscellaneous (2): 1754, Magistrate For Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Will: 2 July 1774, Will Proved, 18 September 1775, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia:⁸⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 M i. **Keene* FIELD**⁸¹ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸²
Keene* married someone.
- 97 M ii. **Lieut. Henry FIELD**⁸³ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁸⁴ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁵
Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁸⁶ (d. Bef 1778) in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 98 M iii. **Daniel FIELD**⁸⁷ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁸
Daniel married **Sarah**.⁸⁹
- 99 F iv. **Judith Agatha FIELD**⁹⁰ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹¹
Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**⁹² (d. 1804) in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁶
- 100 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁹³ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**⁸⁶ (d. Bef 15 April 1782).
- 101 F vi. **Eleanor FIELD**⁹⁴ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁹⁵
- 102 M vii. **Col. John FIELD**⁹⁶ was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁹⁷ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁹⁸ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia.⁹⁹
John married **Anna**¹⁰⁰ (d. Bef March 1804) in 1748.
- 103 M viii. **William FIELD**¹⁰¹ was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁰² and died after 12 February 1779.¹⁰³
William married **Hannah ROBERTS**¹⁰⁴ (d. 1782) in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵

75. Thomas WITHERS (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 21 December 1707 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵³ and died before 21 July 1723 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 25 January 1795, Fauquier County, Virginia!¹⁰⁶

76. Ursula WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 September 1709 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁵ and died in 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁵³ at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Will: 12 August 1789, Probated 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia.⁵⁷

Ursula married **John ALLEN**,⁴⁴ son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**. John died before 26 March 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 27 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia.

77. Mary WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died between 1746 and 1783.⁵⁶

General Notes: twin of Martha Withers

Mary married **Joseph HUDNALL**,⁴⁴ son of **John HUDNALL** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born in 1700¹⁰⁸ and died between 1783 and 1788.⁵³

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 7 April 1721, Justice Of The Peace, Prince William County, Virginia, Renominated, 1731, 1741.
- Church Affiliation: 22 May 1749, Vestryman And Warden Of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

78. Martha WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1711 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died between 1746 and 1788.⁵⁷

General Notes: they had no children

Martha married **James McDANIEL**.⁴⁴

79. John WITHERS⁵⁸ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 29 January 1713/14 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁹ and died on 25 October 1794 in Stafford County, Virginia⁵⁹ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: Written: Sept 1 1793.¹⁰⁹
- Property: Abt 1730, Inherited Mathew Keene's Property In Stafford County, Virginia⁷⁰

John married **Hannah ALLEN**,⁶⁰ daughter of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**, about 1735.⁶¹ Hannah died on 16 July 1801 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹¹⁰

General Notes: of Prince William County, Virginia

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 M i. **James WITHERS**¹¹¹ was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia¹¹² and died in 1817⁷⁰ at age 81.
James married **Susan WALLER**¹¹³ (d. Bef 1810).
- 105 M ii. **John WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1737⁷⁰ and died in 1818⁷⁰ at age 81.
John married **Hannah ROUTH**.³¹
John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.³¹
- 106 F iii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1741⁷⁰ and died in 1798⁷⁰ at age 57.
- 107 F iv. **Margaret WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1742.⁷⁰
- 108 F v. **Mary WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1744.⁷⁰
Mary married **John ROUTH**.⁷⁰
- 109 M vi. **William WITHERS Sr.**⁷⁰ was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia,¹¹⁴ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹¹⁵ at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.¹¹⁶
William married **Hannah ROSSER**⁷⁰ (d. 17 November 1825) on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.¹¹⁷
- 110 M vii. **Thomas WITHERS**.⁷⁰
- 111 F viii. **Ursula WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1750.⁷⁰
Ursula married **WALLER**.⁷⁰
- 112 M ix. **George WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1753⁷⁰ and died in 1825⁷⁰ at age 72.
George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁷⁰
- 113 F x. **Hannah WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1754.⁷⁰
Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁷⁰
- 114 F xi. **Ann WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1756.⁷⁰
Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**.⁷⁰
- 115 F xii. **Sarah WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1759.⁷⁰
Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**.⁷⁰
- 116 M xiii. **Benjamin WITHERS**⁷⁰ was born in 1762⁷⁰ and died in 1830⁷⁰ at age 68.
Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁷⁰
- 117 F xiv. **Nancy WITHERS**.⁷⁰

80. Keene WITHERS (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Bridget Withers.⁵⁷

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

81. Bridget WITHERS (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 29 January 1714/15 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶²

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Keene Withers⁵⁷

82. James WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 11 February 1716/17 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died on 20 January 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁶³ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Old Nigh.
- Will: Written, 9 January 1784.¹¹⁸

James married **Catherine BARBEE**, daughter of **Thomas BARBEE** and **Margaret**, on 8 November 1742 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁴ Catherine died before 1778.⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Living: 1771.¹¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 F i. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born in Fauquier County, Virginia¹¹⁸ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹¹⁸
Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.¹¹⁸
- 119 M ii. **John W. WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**.¹¹⁸
John next married **Susannah ROSSER**.¹¹⁸
- 120 F iii. **Nancy WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.¹¹⁸
- 121 M iv. **James W. WITHERS**¹¹⁸ died in 1868.¹¹⁸
James married **Sarah PICKETT**.¹¹⁸
- 122 F v. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Hannah married **John PICKETT**.¹¹⁸
- 123 F vi. **Brigette WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Brigette married **Isaac McKAY**.¹¹⁸
- 124 M vii. **William WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
- 125 M viii. **George W. WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
George married **Abigail DANIEL**.¹¹⁸

James next married **Jemina GARNER**, daughter of **Vincent GARNER** and **Jemina**.

83. Irvine WITHERS (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁵³

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Ann Sophia Withers⁶⁵

84. Ann Sophia WITHERS (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 June 1718 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁵

General Notes: died in infancy

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): Twin To Irvine Withers⁶⁵

85. Bridget WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 29

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

July 1720 in Stafford County, Virginia⁶⁶ and died after 1788.

Bridget married **William ALLEN**,⁴⁴ son of **William ALLEN** and **Margaret**.

86. Ann WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 2 October 1722 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ and died before 1765.⁶²

Ann married **Henry MAUZY**,⁴⁴ son of **John MAUZY** and **Hester FOOTE**, on 11 November 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.⁶⁷ Henry died in 1802 in Fauquier County, Virginia.⁶²

87. Thomas WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 15 February 1723/24 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁴ and died on 12 November 1794 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁶⁸ at age 70.

Thomas married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**,⁶⁵ daughter of **Jonas WILLIAMS** and **Unknown**, in 1747.⁶² Elizabeth died between 1780 and 1784.

Children from this marriage were:

- 126 M i. **James W. WITHERS**¹¹⁸ died in 1791.¹¹⁸
James married **Elizabeth**.¹¹⁸
- 127 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**¹¹⁸ (d. 1813) in 1776.¹¹⁸
- 128 F iii. **Hannah WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.¹¹⁸
- 129 F iv. **Ann WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**¹¹⁸ (d. 1790) in 1769.¹¹⁸
Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**¹¹⁸ in 1791.¹¹⁸
- 130 M v. **William W. WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born in 1754¹¹⁸ and died on 24 August 1834¹¹⁸ at age 80.
William married **Patsy ASHBY**¹¹⁸ (d. 18 April 1836) on 28 March 1786.¹¹⁸
- 131 M vi. **Matthew Keene W. WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born in 1755¹¹⁸ and died in 1830¹¹⁸ at age 75.
Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**¹¹⁸ (d. 1823) in 1777.¹¹⁸
- 132 M vii. **Joseph W. WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**¹¹⁸ on 24 January 1791.¹¹⁸
- 133 M viii. **Enoch Keen WITHERS**³¹ was born on 14 October 1760³¹ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows¹¹⁹ at age 51.
Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**³¹ (d. 26 January 1827) on 18 May 1786.¹¹⁸
- 134 M ix. **Benjamin WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**¹¹⁸ on 24 February 1783.¹¹⁸
- 135 M x. **John W. WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
- 136 F xi. **Sarah WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**¹¹⁸ on 28 June 1785.¹¹⁸
- 137 F xii. **Susanna WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.¹¹⁸

88. William WITHERS⁴⁴ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 25 April 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁷ and died on 6 January 1804 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁴⁷ at age 77.

William married **Elizabeth HORD**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Thomas HORD** and **Jane MILLER**, on 15 December 1756.⁶⁹ Elizabeth was born on 22 September 1732 in Essex County, Virginia⁵³ and died on 17 October 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia⁵³ at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 M i. **Rev. James WITHERS**¹²⁰ was born on 22 September 1757¹²⁰ and died on 16 October 1834¹²⁰ at age 77.
James married **Susannah HORD**¹²⁰ (d. 23 December 1836) in August 1780.¹¹⁸
- 139 M ii. **Lewis WITHERS**¹²⁰ was born in 1758¹²⁰ and died in 1821¹²⁰ at age 63.
Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹²⁰
- 140 M iii. **Spencer WITHERS**¹²¹ was born on 24 September 1759¹²¹ and died in 1818¹²² at age 59.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹²⁰
- 141 M iv. **Jesse WITHERS**¹²⁰ was born in 1760¹²⁰ and died in 1834¹²⁰ at age 74.
- 142 F v. **Mary WITHERS**¹²³ was born on 18 February 1762¹²¹ and died in 1807¹²⁰ at age 45.
Mary married **William WITHERS**¹²⁴ (d. 1810) in 1779.¹¹⁸
- 143 F vi. **Agatha WITHERS**.¹²⁰
Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹²⁰
- 144 F vii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**.¹²⁰
Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**¹²¹ (d. 1805) on 21 July 1791.¹¹⁸
Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹²⁰
- 145 M viii. **Elijah WITHERS**¹²⁰ was born in 1775¹²⁰ and died in 1834¹²⁰ at age 59.
Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹²⁰
Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹²⁰
- 146 M ix. **William WITHERS**¹¹⁷ was born in 1777¹¹⁷ and died in 1797¹¹⁷ at age 20.
- 147 F x. **Alice WITHERS**¹¹⁷ was born in 1778¹¹⁷ and died in 1850¹¹⁷ at age 72.
Alice married **John BALL**.¹¹⁷
- 148 F xi. **Susannah WITHERS**¹¹⁷ was born in 1781.¹¹⁷
Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.¹¹⁷

89. Keene WITHERS⁷⁰ (*James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 13 February 1727/28 in Stafford County, Virginia⁷¹ and died before 25 October 1756 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁷²

Keene married **Elizabeth CAVE**,⁷⁰ daughter of **William CAVE** and **Elizabeth**, on 21 December 1747 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁷³
Elizabeth died in 1790 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁷²

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 F i. **Ann WITHERS**¹²¹ was born on 10 December 1748.¹²¹
Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹²¹
- 150 F ii. **Mildred WITHERS**¹²⁵ was born in 1750.¹²⁰
Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹²⁰
- 151 M iii. **James WITHERS**¹²¹ was born on 9 May 1752¹²¹ and died in 1828¹²⁰ at age 76.
James married **Chloe JENNINGS**.¹²¹
- 152 M iv. **William WITHERS**¹²⁴ was born on 20 February 1754¹²⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹²¹ at age 56.
William married **Mary WITHERS**¹²³ (d. 1807) in 1779.¹¹⁸
(Duplicate Line. See Person 142)
- 153 M v. **John WITHERS**¹²¹ was born on 23 February 1756¹²¹ and died in 1805¹²⁰ at age 49.
John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹²⁰ on 21 July 1791.¹¹⁸
(Duplicate Line. See Person 144)

90. Thomas WITHERS²³ (*Rev. William WITHER*⁶⁷, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) died between 1744 and 1748.²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Living: 1744.³¹
- Death Fact: In his uncle's will "believed to be dead", 1749³¹

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

- 154 M i. **William WITHERS**²³ was born in January 1730/31 in England³⁴ and died in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.²³

91. Rev. William WITHERS (*Rev. William WITHER*⁶⁷, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

William married **Jane BUCK**,³¹ daughter of **Samuel BUCK** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 M i. **Edmund WITHERS**.³¹
- 156 M ii. **William WITHERS**

92. Mary WITHERS (*Thomas WITHERS*⁶⁹, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Mary married **Grove**.³¹

93. Agatha WITHERS (*Thomas WITHERS*⁶⁹, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Agatha married **Daniel MOORE**.³¹

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandchildren)

94. Miles Withers CONWAY³¹ (*John Withers CONWAY*⁷², *Sarah WITHERS*⁶⁰, *Capt. John WITHERS*⁵¹, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 2 March 1751/52 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

95. John Withers CONWAY³¹ (*John Withers CONWAY*⁷², *Sarah WITHERS*⁶⁰, *Capt. John WITHERS*⁵¹, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was baptized on 13 September 1757 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³¹

96. Keene* FIELD⁸¹ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸²

General Notes: One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 16 May 1754, Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Keene* married someone.

His children were:

- 157 F i. **[Famariah] FIELD**¹²⁶ was born about 1759¹²⁷ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹²⁷ about age 84.
[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**¹²⁸ (d. 1 March 1838) in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)¹²⁹
- 158 M ii. **Abraham* FIELD**¹³⁰ was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹³¹ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm¹³² at age 78. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹³³ (d. After 1825) about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹³⁴

97. Lieut. Henry FIELD⁸³ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁸⁴ and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁵

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 2 February 1730/31, Took Oath For The Colonial Militia, Spotsylvania County, Virginia⁷⁷
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will.
- Will: 19 November 1777, Proven March 16, 1778, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁴

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**⁸⁶ in Culpeper County, Virginia. Anne died before 1778.¹³⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹³⁶ died in 1795.¹³⁵
- 160 F ii. **Judith FIELD**
Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**.¹³⁷
- 161 F iii. **Sarah FIELD**
Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹³⁸

98. Daniel FIELD⁸⁷ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.) and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁸⁸

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjam in Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will⁹³

Daniel married **Sarah**.⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **John FIELD**
- 163 M ii. **George FIELD**⁸⁸ died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁸

99. Judith Agatha FIELD⁹⁰ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁹¹

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,⁹² son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildren Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁶ Richard was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁹ and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹³⁹ about age 56.

100. Elizabeth FIELD⁹³ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.⁸⁶ Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 14 November 1781, Proved 15 April, 1782. Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰³

101. Eleanor FIELD⁹⁴ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.⁹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

164 M i. **John GREENWOOD**⁹³ was born before 1774.⁹³

102. Col. John FIELD⁹⁶ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,⁹⁷ died on 10 October 1774 in The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Virginia (Now West Virginia)⁹⁸ at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant Battle Ground, In The Magazine, West Virginia⁹⁹

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p. g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page --
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>
written by:

John Steven Bush
503 Coker Valley Dr.
Kennedale, Texas 76060
A-United States
817-330-3067
Fax: 817-878-2771
stebushhome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known

customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns(on) who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was an Abbett, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named

by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Augt. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna () Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan _____.

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
- Military: Between 1755 and 1774, Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia.⁴⁰
- Miscellaneous (2): 1774, Named In Father's Will, But Dead At Time Of His Father's Death?³
- Will: 21 August 1774, Proved, 15 May 1775 Culpeper County Virginia.¹⁰³
- Death Fact: 10 October 1774, Killed Leading His Regiment, At The Battle Of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War.⁴¹

John married **Anna**¹⁰⁰ in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁴²

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This information is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Children from this marriage were:

- 165 M i. **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**¹⁴³ was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴ about age 64.
John married **Dianah FIELD**¹⁴⁵ (d. 1832) in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
- 166 M ii. **George FIELD**¹⁴⁶ was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
- 167 M iii. **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**¹⁴⁷ was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁴⁸ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹⁴⁹ at age 32.
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁵⁰ in 1778.¹⁵¹
- 168 M iv. **Maj. Abner FIELD**¹⁵² was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵³ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵³ at age 79.
Abner married **Jane POPE**¹⁵⁴ (d. 1844) on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹⁵⁵
- 169 F v. **Anna FIELD**¹⁵⁶ was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**¹⁵⁷ (d. 17 March 1837) before 1781.¹⁵⁸
- 170 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁵⁶ was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**.
- 171 F vii. **Mary FIELD**¹⁵⁹ was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**¹⁶⁰ (d. 1815) on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
- 172 M viii. **Lewis FIELD**¹⁶¹ was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁶² and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 81.
Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**.¹⁶³
- 173 M ix. **Larkin FIELD**¹⁵⁶ was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶
Larkin married someone. (d. 1815)
- 174 M x. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁶⁴ was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁴ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ at age 65.
Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁶⁵ (d. 1831) on 19 October 1799.¹⁶⁵
- 175 M xi. **Henry FIELD**¹⁶⁶ was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶² and died in 1850 at age 82.
Henry married **Frances HILL**¹⁶⁷ (d. 23 April 1859) on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁶⁸
- 176 M xii. **Abraham FIELD**.¹⁶²

103. William FIELD¹⁰¹ (*Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁰² and died after 12 February 1779.¹⁰³

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

(Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky.¹⁶⁹

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,¹⁰⁴ daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁰ Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷¹ and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷² about age 52.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 M i. **William FIELD Jr.**
- 178 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**
- 179 M iii. **Zachariah FIELD**
- 180 M iv. **Acquilla FIELD**
- 181 M v. **George FIELD**
- 182 M vi. **Logan FIELD**
- 183 M vii. **Ezekiel FIELD**
- 184 M viii. **John FIELD**¹⁷³ was born in 1750¹⁷⁴ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸ at age 52.
John married **Sally**.¹⁷⁵
- 185 M ix. **Capt. Benjamin FIELD**¹⁷⁶ was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁷⁷ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷⁸ at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁷⁹
Benjamin married **Rachel**.
Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁸⁰ (d. 1853) on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸¹
- 186 M x. **Henry FIELD**¹⁸² was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁶⁹
Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁸³
- 187 M xi. **Barnett FIELD**¹⁸⁴ was born about 1759.¹⁸⁵
- 188 F xii. **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**¹⁸⁶ was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁷ and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁸ about age 61.
Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**¹⁸⁹ (d. February 1817).

104. James WITHERS¹¹¹ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 29 August 1736 in Stafford County, Virginia¹¹² and died in 1817⁷⁰ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁷⁰

James married **Susan WALLER**,¹¹³ daughter of **Charles WALLER** and **Unknown**. Susan died before 1810.⁵³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁷⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 M i. **John WITHERS**¹⁹⁰ was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹¹ and died in 1828¹⁹¹ at age 70.
John married **Sarah SPEAKE**¹⁹¹ (d. After 1836).
- 190 F ii. **Elizabeth WITHERS**
- 191 M iii. **Charles WITHERS**
- 192 M iv. **James WITHERS**
- 193 M v. **Thomas WITHERS**
- 194 M vi. **Edward WITHERS**
- 195 F vii. **Hannah WITHERS**
- 196 F viii. **Mary WITHERS**
- 197 F ix. **Susan Waller WITHERS**¹⁹² was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁹³ and died after

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹³

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**¹⁹⁴ (d. 27 May 1823) on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁹⁵

105. John WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1737⁷⁰ and died in 1818⁷⁰ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jessamine County, Virginia.⁷⁰

John married **Hannah ROUTT**,³¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Peter ROUTT**.

The child from this marriage was:

198 M i. **Peter WITHERS**

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.¹¹⁸

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**¹¹⁸ (d. 1847).

John next married **Dilly ALLEN**.³¹ Dilly died in Jessamine County, Kentucky.³¹

106. Elizabeth WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1741⁷⁰ and died in 1798⁷⁰ at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.⁷⁰

107. Margaret WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1742.⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁷⁰

108. Mary WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1744.⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Virginia.⁷⁰

Mary married **John ROUTT**.⁷⁰

109. William WITHERS Sr.⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 21 March 1747/48 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹¹⁴ died on 18 October 1821 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky¹¹⁵ at age 73, and was buried in 1821 in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky¹¹⁶

General Notes: Chose the title of Sr. to distinguish himself from his two cousins also named William

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil Service: Served As A Patroller In Hardin County, Kentucky, Early 1800'S!⁹⁶
- Military: Served In The Revolutionary War Second Leut. Fauquier County, Militia, Company Of Capt. Bronaugh⁹⁷
- Occupation: Planter.¹⁹⁷
- Residence: West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.⁷⁰
- Immigration: 1793, From Stafford County, Virginia, To Gilbert's Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky!⁹⁸
- Immigration: October 1797, From Lincoln County, Kentucky To West Point, Kentucky. One Of The First 4 Settlers In The Area.¹⁹⁹
- Civil Service: 1808, Appointed Justice Of The Peace (Magistrate) Hardin County, Kentucky!⁹⁶

William married **Hannah ROSSER**,⁷⁰ daughter of **John ROSSER** and **Mary NEAVILLE**, on 21 March 1769 in Virginia.¹¹⁷ Hannah was born on 6 August 1747 in Virginia²⁰⁰ and died on 17 November 1825 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky⁹⁷ at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

199 M i. **John WITHERS**²⁰⁰ was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia²⁰⁰ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky¹¹⁶ at age 52.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**¹¹⁶ (d. 1842) between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.¹¹⁶
- 200 F ii. **Sarah WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
Sarah married **John WELCH**.¹⁹⁶
- 201 F iii. **Anne WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁹⁷ at age 9.
- 202 F iv. **Susannah WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
- 203 M v. **Gideon WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
- 204 F vi. **Hannah WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁹⁷ at age 2.
- 205 F vii. **Dorcas WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
- 206 M viii. **Hiram WITHERS**²⁰¹ was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁰² at age 45.
Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**.²⁰³
- 207 F ix. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
- 208 M x. **Silas WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷
Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**²⁰¹ (d. After 1870) on 11 June 1818.²⁰⁴

110. Thomas WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁷⁰

111. Ursula WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1750.⁷⁰

Ursula married **WALLER**.⁷⁰

112. George WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1753⁷⁰ and died in 1825⁷⁰ at age 72.

George married **Elizabeth SCAHLON**.⁷⁰

113. Hannah WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1754.⁷⁰

Hannah married **Joseph DEJARNETTE**.⁷⁰

114. Ann WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1756.⁷⁰

Ann married **Nathaniel SMITH**.⁷⁰

115. Sarah WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1759.⁷⁰

Sarah married **William MOUNTJOY**.⁷⁰

116. Benjamin WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1762⁷⁰ and died in 1830⁷⁰ at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Harrison County, Kentucky.⁷⁰

Benjamin married **Ann MARKHAM**.⁷⁰

117. Nancy WITHERS⁷⁰ (*John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁷⁰

118. Elizabeth WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia¹¹⁸ and died in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹¹⁸

Elizabeth married **William JENNINGS**.¹¹⁸

119. John W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

John married **Rosamond DUNCAN**.¹¹⁸

John next married **Susannah ROSSER**.¹¹⁸

120. Nancy WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Nancy married **Samuel DUNCAN**.¹¹⁸

121. James W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) died in 1868.¹¹⁸

James married **Sarah PICKETT**.¹¹⁸

122. Hannah WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Hannah married **John PICKETT**.¹¹⁸

123. Brigitte WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Brigitte married **Isaac McKAY**.¹¹⁸

124. William WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

125. George W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*James WITHERS*⁸², *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

George married **Abigail DANIEL**.¹¹⁸

126. James W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) died in 1791.¹¹⁸

James married **Elizabeth**.¹¹⁸

127. Elizabeth WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Elizabeth married **Minor WINN**¹¹⁸ in 1776.¹¹⁸ Minor was born in 1730¹¹⁸ and died in 1813¹¹⁸ at age 83.

128. Hannah WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Hannah married **James WINN** on 3 March 1767.¹¹⁸

129. Ann WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

Ann married **Joseph BARBEE**¹¹⁸ in 1769.¹¹⁸ Joseph died in 1790.¹¹⁸

Ann next married **Thomas JORDAN**¹¹⁸ in 1791.¹¹⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

130. William W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1754¹¹⁸ and died on 24 August 1834¹¹⁸ at age 80.

William married **Patsy ASHBY**¹¹⁸ on 28 March 1786.¹¹⁸ Patsy was born on 5 February 1770¹¹⁸ and died on 18 April 1836 in Tennessee¹¹⁸ at age 66.

131. Matthew Keene W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1755¹¹⁸ and died in 1830¹¹⁸ at age 75.

Matthew married **Nancy JENNINGS**¹¹⁸ in 1777.¹¹⁸ Nancy was born in 1753¹¹⁸ and died in 1823¹¹⁸ at age 70.

132. Joseph W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1755¹¹⁸ and died in 1830¹¹⁸ at age 75.

Joseph married **Lydia MAUZY**¹¹⁸ on 24 January 1791.¹¹⁸

133. Enoch Keen WITHERS³¹ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 October 1760³¹ and died on 26 July 1812 in Green Meadows¹⁹ at age 51.

Enoch married **Jennett CHINN**,³¹ daughter of **Thomas CHINN** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1786.¹¹⁸ Jennett was born on 10 October 1764³¹ and died on 26 January 1827³¹ at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Eliza Scott WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 18 February 1787¹¹⁸ and died on 2 February 1845¹¹⁸ at age 57.
Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**¹¹⁸ on 13 June 1816.¹¹⁸
- 210 F ii. **Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 2 October 1788¹¹⁸ and died in 1847¹¹⁸ at age 59.
She never married and had no children.¹¹⁸
- 211 M iii. **Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 11 December 1790¹¹⁸ and died on 6 February 1855¹¹⁸ at age 64.
He never married and had no children.¹¹⁸
- 212 M iv. **Alexander Scott WITHERS**¹¹⁹ was born on 12 October 1792¹¹⁸ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia¹¹⁸ at age 72.
Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**¹¹⁹ (d. 13 September 1854).
- 213 M v. **Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS**³¹ was born on 22 February 1795³¹ and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia³¹ at age 86.
Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**³¹ (d. 14 February 1882) on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.¹¹⁸
- 214 M vi. **Edward Ball WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 10 January 1797¹¹⁸ and died on 20 May 1849¹¹⁸ at age 52.
Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.¹¹⁸
- 215 M vii. **Horatio Chinn WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 14 April 1799¹¹⁸ and died on 20 May 1840¹¹⁸ at age 41.
Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**¹¹⁸ ca. 1813.¹¹⁸
- 216 F viii. **Mary Enoina WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 15 January 1802¹¹⁸ and died on 25 April 1867¹¹⁸ at age 65.
Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.¹¹⁸
- 217 M ix. **Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 20 October 1805¹¹⁸ and died 7 August 183 ?¹¹⁸ at age -1622.
He never married and had no children.¹¹⁸

134. Benjamin WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹)

Noted events in his life were:
• Immigration: to Kentucky¹¹⁸

Benjamin married **Nancy ROBINSON**¹¹⁸ on 24 February 1783.¹¹⁸

135. John W. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Tennessee.¹¹⁸

136. Sarah WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Sarah married **Charles Cato WEST**¹¹⁸ on 28 June 1785.¹¹⁸

137. Susanna WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Susanna married **Chichester CHINN**.¹¹⁸

138. Rev. James WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 22 September 1757¹²⁰ and died on 16 October 1834¹²⁰ at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Minute MAN In Revolutionary War!¹²⁰

James married **Susannah HORD**¹²⁰ in August 1780.¹¹⁸ Susannah died on 23 December 1836.¹¹⁸

139. Lewis WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1758¹²⁰ and died in 1821¹²⁰ at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered A Shattered Leg In The Battle Of Cowpens!¹²⁰

Lewis married **Katherine POTTS**.¹²⁰

140. Spencer WITHERS¹²¹ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 September 1759¹²¹ and died in 1818¹²² at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Revolutionary War!¹²⁰

Spencer married **Esther POTTS**.¹²⁰

141. Jesse WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1760¹²⁰ and died in 1834¹²⁰ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Suffered The Loss Of Left Eye And Crippled Left Arm While Serving Under Nathaniel Greend!²⁰

142. Mary WITHERS¹²³ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 18 February 1762¹²¹ and died in 1807¹²⁰ at age 45.

Mary married **William WITHERS**,¹²⁴ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, in 1779.¹¹⁸ William was born on 20 February 1754¹²⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹²¹ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky!¹²⁰

The child from this marriage was:

218 M i. **Mathew Keen WITHERS**

Mathew married **Sarah Speake WITHERS**.²⁰⁵

143. Agatha WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Agatha married **Martin PORTER**.¹²⁰

144. Elizabeth WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Elizabeth married **John WITHERS**,¹²¹ son of **Keene WITHERS** and **Elizabeth CAVE**, on 21 July 1791.¹¹⁸ John was born on 23 February 1756¹²¹ and died in 1805¹²⁰ at age 49.

Elizabeth next married **Jeremiah PATE**.¹²⁰

145. Elijah WITHERS¹²⁰ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1775¹²⁰ and died in 1834¹²⁰ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Caswell County, North Carolina.¹²⁰

Elijah married **Jemima Jennings HUDNALL**.¹²⁰

Elijah next married **Katherine Wyatt STUBBLEFIELD**.¹²⁰

146. William WITHERS¹¹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1777¹¹⁷ and died in 1797¹¹⁷ at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.¹¹⁷

147. Alice WITHERS¹¹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1778¹¹⁷ and died in 1850¹¹⁷ at age 72.

Alice married **John BALL**.¹¹⁷

148. Susannah WITHERS¹¹⁷ (*William WITHERS*⁸⁸, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1781.¹¹⁷

Susannah married **Vince GARDNER**.¹¹⁷

149. Ann WITHERS¹²¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁸⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 10 December 1748.¹²¹

Ann married **Thomas MOUNTJOY**.¹²¹

150. Mildred WITHERS¹²⁵ (*Keene WITHERS*⁸⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1750.¹²⁰

Mildred married **Robert SCANLON**.¹²⁰

151. James WITHERS¹²¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁸⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 9 May 1752¹²¹ and died in 1828¹²⁰ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Virginia.¹²⁰

James married **Chloe JENNINGS**.¹²¹

152. William WITHERS¹²⁴ (*Keene WITHERS*⁸⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 February 1754¹²⁰ and died in 1810 in Hardin County, Kentucky¹²¹ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Iron Mountain, Kentucky.¹²⁰

William married **Mary WITHERS**,¹²³ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, in 1779.¹¹⁸ Mary was born on 18 February 1762¹²¹ and died in 1807¹²⁰ at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 142)

153. John WITHERS¹²¹ (*Keene WITHERS*⁸⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 23 February 1756¹²¹ and died in 1805¹²⁰ at age 49.

John married **Elizabeth WITHERS**,¹²⁰ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Elizabeth HORD**, on 21 July 1791.¹¹⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 144)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

154. William WITHERS²³ (*Thomas WITHERS*⁹⁰, *Rev. William WITHER*⁶⁷, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in January 1730/31 in England³⁴ and died in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: to Virginia, 1752.²³

155. Edmund WITHERS³¹ (*Rev. William WITHERS*⁹¹, *Rev. William WITHER*⁶⁷, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

156. William WITHERS (*Rev. William WITHERS*⁹¹, *Rev. William WITHER*⁶⁷, *Rev. Thomas WITHER*⁵⁴, *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandchildren)

157. [Famariah] FIELD¹²⁶ (*Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1759¹²⁷ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹²⁷ about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Rueben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged 61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.²⁰⁶

[Famariah] married **William CARDWELL**,¹²⁸ son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)²⁹ William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia¹²⁷ and died on 1 March 1838.¹²⁷

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8th Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.
- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."
- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.
- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.²⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1796, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹²⁷
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, 1796, Mercer County, Kentucky¹²⁷
- Residence: by 1820, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹²⁷
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 F i. **Nancy CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.)²⁰⁶
Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**¹²⁷ (d. By 11 March 1839) on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁶
- 220 F ii. **Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born in 1785¹²⁷ and died after 1851.²⁰⁶
Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**¹²⁷ (d. 16 November 1832) about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁶
- 221 M iii. **Benjamin CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939²⁰⁷ at age 54.
- 222 M iv. **Lewis CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born on 25 December 1785¹²⁷ and died on 31 October 1832¹²⁷ at age 46.
- 223 M v. **William CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born on 10 April 1787¹²⁷ and died by July 1851²⁰⁶ at age 64.
William married someone. (d. 16 November 1832)
- 224 F vi. **Susan CARDWELL**¹²⁷ died before July 1851.²⁰⁶
Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹²⁷ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶
- 225 F vii. **Jane CARDWELL**¹²⁷ died by 11 March 1839.¹²⁷
Jane married **William KIRK**¹²⁷ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶
- 226 M viii. **George CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born in 1792¹²⁷ and died after July 1851.²⁰⁶
- 227 M ix. **John CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁷ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶ at age 93.
John married **Margaret ARNOLD**²⁰⁶ (d. August 1833) on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶
- 228 F x. **Mary Jane CARDWELL**²⁰⁸ died by July 1851.²⁰⁶
Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹²⁷ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶
- 229 M xi. **Edmund CARDWELL**¹²⁷ was born on 1 November 1801¹²⁷ and died on 26 October 1832¹²⁷ at age 30.
Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**.²⁰⁶

158. Abraham* FIELD¹³⁰ (*Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia³¹ and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky on Lewis Farm³² at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁹
- Military: 1774, Private In Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper Co. Minute Mer²¹⁰
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant Battle Ground, Mason County, West Virginia.²¹¹
- Immigration: from Culpeper County, Virginia, fall of 1784, The Falls of The Ohio, Kentucky, now present day Louisville, Kentucky.²¹² He came with George Rogers Clark.
- Occupation: hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement, 1785/1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹³
- Residence: Between 1785 and 1787, Col. Moore's At The Settlement Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁴
- Residence: March 1785-1787, Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²¹⁵

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, Jefferson County Kentucky, 8 April 1785²¹⁶
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785²¹⁷ From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- Occupation: Road Surveyor, 1786/1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky²¹⁸
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky²¹⁹
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samuel Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁰
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²¹ Those ordered by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²²
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²³
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁴
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁵ Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁶
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁷ "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁸
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky²²⁹
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³⁰ "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³¹
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³²
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³³ "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their surties [sic]"
- Residence: Between 1790 and 1 September 1814, Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³⁴
- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³⁵
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³⁶
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky²³⁷ Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky²³⁸
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792²³⁹
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁴⁰
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1 August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹³³ George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.
- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁴¹ "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁴² "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- Census 1800: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁴³ Also listed in Jefferson County,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.

- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁴
 - Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁵ "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
 - Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁶
 - Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlette Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁷
 - Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁸ "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
 - Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁴⁹ "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
 - Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁰
 - Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵¹ "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
 - Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵²
 - Miscellaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵³
 - Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁴ ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
 - Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁵ Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.
- Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.
- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁶
 - Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁷
 - Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁸ On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁵⁹
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wounded in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶⁰ Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶¹
- Pension: Abraham came in a made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶²
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶³ On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his in ability to procure a livelihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues.
- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822.²⁶⁴
- Residence: 1 September 1814, Lived With Daughter, Cynthia And Her Husband William Lewis.²⁶⁵
- Census 1820: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁶⁶
- Will: August 1822, Died Intestate.²⁶⁷

Abraham* married **Elizabeth***¹³³ about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹³⁴ Elizabeth* died after 1825.²⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 M i. **Ezekiel H. FIELD**²⁶⁹ was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁷⁰ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁷¹ at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.²⁷²
Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**²⁷³ (d. 9 March 1804) about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁷³
Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**²⁷⁴ (d. 17 August 1828) in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁷³
- 231 M ii. **Keen* FIELD**²⁷⁵ was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)²⁷⁶ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁷ about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.²⁷⁸
Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**²⁷⁹ (d. After 1850) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.²⁸⁰
- 232 M iii. **John FIELD**²⁸¹ died before 1823.²⁸²
John married someone. (d. After 1850)
- 233 M iv. **Pvt. Joseph FIELD**²⁸³ was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁸⁴ and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁸⁵
- 234 M v. **Pvt. Reubin FIELD**²⁸³ was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁸⁴ died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky;²⁸⁶ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.³³
Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**.²⁸⁷
- 235 F vi. **Mary FIELD**²⁸⁸ was born in 1782.¹⁷⁴
Mary married **George BROWN**.²⁸⁹
- 236 F vii. **Cynthia FIELD**²⁹⁰ was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁴
Cynthia married **William LEWIS**.²⁹¹

159. Elizabeth FIELD¹³⁶ (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁹⁷, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) died in 1795.¹³⁵

General Notes: died unmarried and childless

160. Judith FIELD (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁹⁷, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**.¹³⁷

161. Sarah FIELD (*Lieut. Henry FIELD*⁹⁷, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Sarah married **RANOLDS**.¹³⁸

162. John FIELD (*Daniel FIELD*⁹⁸, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

163. George FIELD⁸⁸ (*Daniel FIELD*⁹⁸, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁸

164. John GREENWOOD⁹³ (*Eleanor FIELD*¹⁰¹, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born before 1774.⁹³

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

165. Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁴³ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1746 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴ about age 64.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,¹⁴⁵ daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶ Dianah was born in 1752 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died in 1832 in Richmond, Kentucky⁷⁶ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1754.¹⁹²
- Alt. Death: 1834.¹⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

237 M i. **Henry FIELD**.²⁹²

238 M ii. **John FIELD**.²⁹²

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁹³

239 F iii. **Judith FIELD**.²⁹²

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

240 F iv. **Polly FIELD**.²⁹²

Polly married **SMITH**.

241 M v. **Ezekial FIELD**²⁹² was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁷⁶ about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** (d. After 1860) on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁷⁶

242 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**²⁹² was born in 1778⁷⁶ and died in 1845⁷⁶ at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**.⁷⁶

243 M vii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁹⁴ was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁷⁶ at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁹⁵

244 F viii. **Lucinda FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.²⁹⁷

166. George FIELD¹⁴⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1748 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

167. Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD¹⁴⁷ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁴⁸ and died in 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Kentucky¹⁴⁹ at age 32.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: 1782, Killed In Battle Of Blue Licks, KY¹⁴¹

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia²⁹⁸

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth FIELD**,¹⁵⁰ daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.¹⁵¹ Elizabeth was born in 1756.²⁹⁹

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

168. Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁵² (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵³ and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵³ at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not this Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not titable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 years, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cattle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) -1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1784, Jefferson County, Kentucky³⁰⁰

Abner married **Jane POPE**,¹⁵⁴ daughter of **William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹⁵⁵ Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia¹⁵⁵ and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁵ about age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **John P. FIELD**
- 246 M ii. **Abner FIELD Jr.**³⁰¹ died before 1831.³⁰² (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)
- 247 M iii. **William FIELD**
- 248 M iv. **Nathaniel FIELD**
- 249 F v. **Penelope P. FIELD**
Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**.³⁰³
- 250 F vi. **Betsey FIELD**
- 251 F vii. **Hester E. FIELD**
- 252 F viii. **Eleanora G. FIELD**
- 253 M ix. **Alexander Pope FIELD**³⁰⁴ was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰⁵ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹⁵⁵ at age 74.
Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**.³⁰⁶
Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**¹⁵⁵ (d. After 1880) on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Maryland.¹⁵⁵

169. Anna FIELD¹⁵⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1754 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, to wit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat,

and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰⁷

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,¹⁵⁷ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.¹⁵⁸ Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵⁸ and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸ at age 86.

General Notes: One of the trustees that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of ___ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page ___). In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January ___, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions thereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allowed the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, ___ The said resolutions ___ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4.00 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 1792 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 1796 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Between 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781, Served As Captain Under General George Rogers Clark In The Revolutionary War (See Notes).¹⁵⁸
- Civil Service: Between 1792 and 1795, Justice Of The Court Of Quarter Sessions, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸
- Civil Service: 1792, Member Of The Kentucky Legislature, From Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸
- Immigration: 1792, Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Civil Service: 1794, Served As A Member Of The Kentucky State Legislature From Shelby County.¹⁵⁸
- Civil Service: Between September 1795 and February 1796, Justice Of The Peace.¹⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 M i. **Benjamin ROBERTS**
- 255 M ii. **John ROBERTS**
- 256 F iii. **Amelia ROBERTS**
- 257 M iv. **Larkin ROBERTS**
- 258 M v. **William ROBERTS**
- 259 M vi. **George ROBERTS**
- 260 F vii. **Nancy Anna ROBERTS**

170. Elizabeth FIELD¹⁵⁶ (Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born about 1756 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁷

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**
John married **ALEXANDER**.³⁰⁸
- 262 F ii. **Ann SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁸ was born in 1755.³⁰⁸
Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.³⁰⁸
- 263 M iii. **Robert Field SLAUGHTER**³⁰⁸ was born in 1766.³⁰⁸
Robert married **Sarah BOND**.³⁰⁸

171. Mary FIELD¹⁵⁹ (Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born about 1758 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁷
- Land Transaction: Mary and her husband George Slaughter were granted land on the North side of the Conway River by her father Col. John Field and his wife Anna, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁹

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,¹⁶⁰ son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶ George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia³¹⁰ and died in 1815 in Columbus, Ohio.³¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **John Field SLAUGHTER**³¹² was born before 1774.³⁰⁷
- 265 M ii. **Robert SLAUGHTER**.³¹²
- 266 F iii. **Milly SLAUGHTER**³¹² was born before 1774.³⁰⁷

172. Lewis FIELD³¹³ (Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1764 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁶² and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,¹⁶³ daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The child from this marriage was:

267 F i. **Mildred FIELD**³¹⁴ was born in 1788.³¹⁵

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³¹⁶ (d. 19 April 1830) in 1812.³¹⁷

173. Larkin FIELD¹⁵⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1765 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.³⁰⁷

Larkin married someone. (d. 19 April 1830)

His child was:

268 M i. **Silas FIELD**

174. Robert M. FIELD¹⁶⁴ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1766 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁴ and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky⁶⁵ at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Robert married **Sarah DURRETT**¹⁶⁵ on 19 October 1799.¹⁶⁵ Sarah was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia¹⁶⁵ and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 F i. **Nancy C. FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 98.
Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**.¹⁶⁵
- 270 M ii. **Joseph FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Joseph married **UNKNOWN**.
- 271 F iii. **Sarah Mary FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 72.
Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**.¹⁶⁵
- 272 M iv. **Robert M. FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ at age 71.
- 273 M v. **John Moss FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁶⁵ at age 82.
John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**.¹⁶⁵
- 274 M vi. **William Durrett FIELD**³¹⁸ was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky;³¹⁹ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³¹⁹ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁹
William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³¹⁸ (d. Bef 1883) on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³²⁰
William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³²¹ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²¹
- 275 F vii. **Virginia Lousia FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**.¹⁶⁵
- 276 F viii. **Jane E. FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Jane married **UNKNOWN**.
- 277 F ix. **Marshall FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
- 278 F x. **Susanna FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**.¹⁶⁵
- 279 F xi. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**.¹⁶⁵
- 280 F xii. **Lucy D. FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵
Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**.¹⁶⁵
- 281 F xiii. **Mary Ann FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

175. Henry FIELD¹⁶⁶ (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1768 in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶² and died in 1850 at age 82.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,¹⁶⁷ daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Unknown**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁶⁸ Frances was born on 5 August 1775,³²² died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²³ at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In The 79th Year Of/Her Age.

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 F i. **Anne P. FIELD**³²⁴ was born on 29 August 1797,³²⁵ died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²⁶ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁷
Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**³²⁸ (d. 13 April 1871) on 2 April 1829.³²⁸
- 283 M ii. **John FIELD**³²⁹ was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁰
John married **Alice O'BANNON**.³²⁹
John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**³³¹ (d. 16 August 1857) in 1827.³³²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- 284 M iii. **Henry Hill FIELD**³³³ was born in 1803.³²⁹
Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.
Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**³³⁴ on 14 September 1829.³³⁵
- 285 F iv. **Diana A. FIELD**³³⁶ was born about 1840,³³⁷ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁸ about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁷
- 286 M v. **William Hill FIELD**³³⁹ was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁹ and died in 1861 in Missouri³⁴⁰ at age 44.
William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³⁴⁰
- 287 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**³⁴¹ (d. Abt 1849).

176. Abraham FIELD¹⁶² (*Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

177. William FIELD Jr. (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

178. Reuben FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

179. Zachariah FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

180. Acquilla FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

181. George FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

182. Logan FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

183. Ezekiel FIELD (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

184. John FIELD¹⁷³ (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1750¹⁷⁴ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸ at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 30 August 1801, Ohio County, Kentucky, Probated June 1802³⁴²

John married **Sally**.¹⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 M i. **William FIELD**
- 289 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 290 F iii. **Hannah FIELD**
- 291 F iv. **Nancy FIELD**
- 292 M v. **Zachariah FIELD**
- 293 M vi. **James FIELD**
- 294 M vii. **Aquilla FIELD**

185. Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁷⁶ (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thomas Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁷⁷ died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁷⁸ at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.¹⁷⁹

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred To The Memory Of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He Was An Officer In The/War Of '76 & Like Many Of/That Patriotic Band Lived To/See The Seeds Of Liberty For/Which He Fought & Bled/Flourishing In The Breast Of/His Posterity.³⁴³
- Military: 1780, Ensign In Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion Of Col. Crockett's Regiment.⁴⁴
- Immigration: 1786, From Virginia To Danville, Kentucky Then In Nov. 1796 To Daviess Co., KY.⁴⁵
- Miscellaneous (2): 4 February 1800, Justice Of Quarter Session Court, Ohio County, Kentucky.⁴⁶

Benjamin married **Rachel**.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**¹⁸⁰ on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸¹ Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia³⁴⁷ and died in 1853³⁴⁸ at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

295 M i. **William FIELD**

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁴⁹

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁴⁹

William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁴⁹

296 M ii. **James FIELD**

297 M iii. **Joshua FIELD**

298 M iv. **John FIELD**³⁵⁰ was born on 4 December 1791,³⁵¹ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁵¹ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.³⁵²

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**³⁵³ (d. 28 October 1856) on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁵⁴

299 F v. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁵⁵ was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky;³⁵⁶ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky³⁵⁷ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁵⁸

300 F vi. **Lucy FIELD**³⁵⁹ was born in 1794 in Kentucky.³⁶⁰

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**.³⁶¹

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁶² (d. 1872) on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁴⁵

301 F vii. **Frances FIELD**³⁶³ was born in 1798,³⁶⁴ died in 1865³⁶⁵ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁶⁶

Frances married **James NEWTON**³⁶⁷ (d. 1867) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁸

302 M viii. **Thomas FIELD**³⁶⁹ was born in 1805³⁴⁹ and died in 1847³⁴⁵ at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.³⁷⁰

303 M ix. **Willis FIELD**³⁷¹ was born in 1814 in Kentucky³⁷² and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁴⁹ at age 48.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**³⁷³ on 20 November 1824.³⁴⁹

186. Henry FIELD¹⁸² (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁶⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1757.¹⁸⁵
- Immigration: Bef 1830, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Henry married **Lucy BALL**.¹⁸³ Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.¹⁶⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 M i. **James FIELDS**³⁷⁴ was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁷⁵
James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁷⁶
- 305 M ii. **Aquila FIELDS**.³⁷⁷
- 306 M iii. **William H. FIELDS**³⁷⁸ was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁷⁹
William married someone.

187. Barnett FIELD³⁸⁰ (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1759.¹⁸⁵

188. Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁶ (*William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁷ and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁸ about age 61.

Elizabeth married **William NEWTON Jr.**,¹⁸⁹ son of **William NEWTON** and **Mary HOLLOWAY**. William was born between 1745 and 1750 in Virginia³⁸¹ and died in February 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 M i. **Col. William Field NEWTON**³⁸² was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁸³ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸¹
William married **Elizabeth TODD**³⁸⁴ (d. 24 March 1856).
- 308 F ii. **Mary NEWTON**
Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁸⁵
- 309 F iii. **Elizabeth NEWTON**³⁸¹ was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁸⁵ and died on 31 July 1832³⁸⁵ at age 51.
Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁸⁵
- 310 M iv. **Benjamin NEWTON**
Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁸⁵
- 311 F v. **Ann NEWTON**³⁸¹ was born on 28 April 1785³⁸⁶ and died on 31 March 1866³⁸⁶ at age 80.
Ann married **James FORD**.³⁸⁶
- 312 M vi. **James NEWTON**³⁸⁷ was born in 1787,³⁸⁸ died in 1867³⁸⁸ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁸⁹
James married **Frances FIELD**³⁹⁰ (d. 1865) on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁸

(Duplicate Line. See Person 301)

189. John WITHERS¹⁹⁰ (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁰, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1758 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹¹ and died in 1828¹⁹¹ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1797, By The Time He Owned 100 Acres In Culpeper County, Virginia!¹⁹¹
- Immigration: 1811, To Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky!¹⁹¹

John married **Sarah SPEAKE**.¹⁹¹ Sarah died after 1836.¹⁹¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 F i. **Delia WITHERS**²⁰³ was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰⁵
Delia married **William BROOKS**²⁰⁵ (d. 1819).
Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**²⁰¹ (d. 25 February 1833).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 206)

- 314 M ii. **Charles WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1790.²⁰⁵
- 315 F iii. **Mary WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1791.²⁰⁵
- 316 F iv. **Sarah Speake WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1794.²⁰⁵

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**.³⁹¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 218)

317 F v. **Hiram Barton WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1795²⁰⁵ and died in 1866²⁰⁵ at age 71.

318 M vi. **John Valentine WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1796 in Virginia²⁰⁵ and died in 1871²⁰⁵ at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**.²⁰⁵

319 F vii. **Nancy WITHERS**

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**.²⁰⁵

320 F viii. **Lucy WITHERS**²⁰¹ was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰¹ and died after 1870.²⁰⁵

Lucy married **Olly WITHERS**.²⁰⁵

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**¹⁹⁷ on 11 June 1818.²⁰⁴

(Duplicate Line. See Person 208)

321 M ix. **William WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1801.²⁰⁵

William married **Hannah WITHERS**.²⁰⁵

322 F x. **Elizabeth WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1802.²⁰⁵

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**.²⁰⁵

323 M xi. **Waller WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1804²⁰⁵ and died in 1900²⁰⁵ at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**.²⁰⁵

190. Elizabeth WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

191. Charles WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

192. James WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

193. Thomas WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

194. Edward WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

195. Hannah WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

196. Mary WITHERS (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

197. Susan Waller WITHERS¹⁹² (*James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia (Prob.)¹⁹³ and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

Susan married **Henry William S. FIELD**.¹⁹⁴ son of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁹⁵ Henry was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁹² and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky³⁹² at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War²⁰⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 F i. **Susanna Huett FIELD**
- 325 F ii. **Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 4 April 1790³⁹³ and died on 30 July 1792³⁹³ at age 2.
- 326 M iii. **James Withers FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 29 May 1791³⁹³ and died on 22 November 1807³⁹³ at age 16.
- 327 F iv. **Lucinda FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 26 December 1792.³⁹³
- 328 F v. **Willow Waller FIELD**³⁹⁴ was born on 17 March 1794.³⁹³
Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁹³
- 329 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 25 December 1795.³⁹³
- 330 F vii. **Jane FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 14 October 1797.³⁹³
- 331 F viii. **Hannah FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 2 December 1799.³⁹³
- 332 M ix. **Henry Peyton FIELD**³⁹³ was born on 4 April 1801.³⁹³
- 333 F x. **Malinda FIELD**³⁹⁵ was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁹³
Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**³⁹⁶ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.³⁹⁵
- 334 M xi. **Charles Withers FIELD**¹⁹³ was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁹³
- 335 F xii. **Sally S. FIELD**¹⁹³ was born on 20 January 1811¹⁹³ and died on 12 July 1814¹⁹³ at age 3.

198. Peter WITHERS (*John WITHERS*¹⁰⁵, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Peter married **Esther ALLISON**.¹¹⁸

Peter next married **Evalina PRICE**.¹¹⁸ Evalina was born in 1794¹¹⁸ and died in 1847¹¹⁸ at age 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 336 M i. **William Price WITHERS**¹¹⁸ died in 1898.¹¹⁸
William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.¹¹⁸

199. John WITHERS²⁰⁰ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 1 September 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia²⁰⁰ and died in January 1823 in Meade County, Kentucky¹¹⁶ at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Property: 1793, Inherited The Fauquier County, Virginia Plantation "Old Fields" From His Grandfather, John Withers.¹¹⁶
- Immigration: 1800, From Fauquier County, Virginia To Hardin (Later Meade) County, Kentucky.¹¹⁶
- Property: 1800, By This Date He Had Sold All His Virginia Property.¹¹⁶
- Residence: 1810, Otter Creek, Meade County, Kentucky.³⁹⁷

John married **Nancy Kirtley GRIDER**¹¹⁶ between 1814 and 1816 in Kentucky.¹¹⁶ Nancy died in 1842 in Meade County, Kentucky.¹¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Offspring fact: Had No Children.¹¹⁶
- Residence: Of Iradell County, North Carolina.¹¹⁶

200. Sarah WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 July 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1810, Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶

Sarah married **John WELCH**,¹⁹⁶ son of **James WELCH** and **DOUGLAS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Sarah WELCH**
Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.³⁹⁸
- 338 F ii. **Nancy WELCH**
Nancy married **William STEWART**.³⁹⁸
Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.³⁹⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

201. Anne WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 25 January 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 5 December 1785¹⁹⁷ at age 9.

202. Susannah WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 26 February 1779 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷

203. Gideon WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 April 1781 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷

204. Hannah WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 April 1783 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 11 June 1785¹⁹⁷ at age 2.

205. Dorcas WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 18 June 1785 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷

206. Hiram WITHERS²⁰¹ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁰² at age 45.

Hiram married **Delia WITHERS**,²⁰³ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**. Delia was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰⁵

207. Elizabeth WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 4 November 1790 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷

208. Silas WITHERS¹⁹⁷ (*William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.²⁰⁵

Silas married **Lucy WITHERS**,²⁰¹ daughter of **John WITHERS** and **Sarah SPEAKE**, on 11 June 1818.²⁰⁴ Lucy was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰¹ and died after 1870.²⁰⁵

209. Eliza Scott WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 18 February 1787¹¹⁸ and died on 2 February 1845¹¹⁸ at age 57.

Eliza married **Rev. George LEMMON**¹¹⁸ on 13 June 1816.¹¹⁸

210. Janet Margaret Chinn WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 2 October 1788¹¹⁸ and died in 1847¹¹⁸ at age 59.

211. Dr. Thomas Thornton WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 11 December 1790¹¹⁸ and died on 6 February 1855¹¹⁸ at age 64.

212. Alexander Scott WITHERS¹¹⁹ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 12 October 1792¹¹⁸ and died on 23 January 1865 in Weston, West Virginia¹¹⁸ at age 72.

Alexander married **Melinda FISHER**,¹¹⁹ daughter of **Samuel FISHER** and **Unknown**. Melinda was born on 1 June 1795¹¹⁸ and died on 13 September 1854¹¹⁸ at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 M i. **Enoch WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.¹¹⁸
- 340 F ii. **Jennett Scott WITHERS**.¹¹⁸
Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.¹¹⁸
- 341 M iii.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Henry Howard WITHERS³¹ was born in 1824³¹ and died in 1873³¹ at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**³¹ (d. 1911).

342 F iv. **Mary Josephine WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born ca. 1830.¹¹⁸

Mary married **James OWEN**.¹¹⁸

343 F v. **Elizabeth WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born ca. 1833¹¹⁸ and died in 1905¹¹⁸ about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.¹¹⁸

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.¹¹⁸

213. Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS³¹ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 22 February 1795³¹ and died on 23 October 1881 in Campbell County, Virginia³¹ at age 86.

Robert married **Susan Dabney ALEXANDER**³¹ on 26 February 1819 in Campbell County, Virginia.¹¹⁸ Susan was born on 22 January 1799³¹ and died on 14 February 1882 in Buckingham County, Virginia³¹ at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

344 F i. **Janet Ann WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 14 April 1820¹¹⁸ and died on 27 January 1881¹¹⁸ at age 60.

Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.¹¹⁸

345 M ii. **Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS**³¹ was born on 18 September 1829.³¹

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**¹¹⁹ (d. 8 February 1901) on 3 February 1846.¹¹⁸

346 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 24 November 1823.¹¹⁸

Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**¹¹⁸ on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.¹¹⁸

347 F iv. **Flora Virginia WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 28 August 1825.¹¹⁸

Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**¹¹⁸ on 22 November 1846.¹¹⁸

348 M v. **William Alexander WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 16 March 1827.¹¹⁸

William married **Alice CABELL**¹¹⁸ on 14 October 1856.¹¹⁸

349 M vi. **? Thornton WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born in November 1828¹¹⁸ and died on 2 June 1861 in St. John's Church Yard, ? Virginia¹¹⁸ at age 32.

350 M vii. **Edward Horatio WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 25 September 1830¹¹⁸ and died on 20 December 1846¹¹⁸ at age 16.

351 F viii. **Susan Catherine WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 11 April 1832.¹¹⁸

Susan married **Patrick MASSIE**¹¹⁸ on 18 June 1857.¹¹⁸

352 M ix. **Henry Howard WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 31 July 1836¹¹⁸ and died in January 1901¹¹⁸ at age 64.

Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.¹¹⁸

Henry married someone **ADAMS**.¹¹⁸

353 M x. **Walter Lemmon WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 16 January 1837.¹¹⁸

Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.¹¹⁸

354 M xi. **Austin Chinn WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 21 December 1841¹¹⁸ and died on 28 May 1883¹¹⁸ at age 41.

Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.¹¹⁸

214. Edward Ball WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 10 January 1797¹¹⁸ and died on 20 May 1849¹¹⁸ at age 52.

Edward married **Evalina PAYNE**.¹¹⁸

215. Horatio Chinn WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 14 April 1799¹¹⁸ and died on 20 May 1840¹¹⁸ at age 41.

Horatio married **Carolyn FITZHUGH**¹¹⁸ ca. 1813.¹¹⁸

216. Mary Ennoisa WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 15 January 1802¹¹⁸ and died on 25 April 1867¹¹⁸ at age 65.

Mary married **Samuel B. FISHER**.¹¹⁸

217. Henry Alfred Howard WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 20 October 1805¹¹⁸ and died 7 August 183⁹1¹⁸ at age -1622.

218. Mathew Keen WITHERS (Mary WITHERS¹⁴², William WITHERS⁸⁸, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

Mathew married Sarah Speake WITHERS,²⁰⁵ daughter of John WITHERS and Sarah SPEAKE. Sarah was born in 1794.²⁰⁵

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandchildren)

219. Nancy CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1782 in Culpeper Co., Virginia (prob.).²⁰⁶

Nancy married Nicholas BROWN¹²⁷ on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.²⁰⁶ Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.¹²⁷

220. Elizabeth CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1785¹²⁷ and died after 1851.²⁰⁶

Elizabeth married Robert SHIRLEY,¹²⁷ son of William SHIRLEY and Margaret JOHNSON, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁶ Robert was born in 1775²⁰⁶ and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁷ at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 355 M i. William C. SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ was born about 1813.²⁰⁶
William married Rebecca BISHOP.²⁰⁶
- 356 M ii. John SHIRLEY.²⁰⁶
- 357 M iii. George SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ was born in 1819.²⁰⁶
George married [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL.³⁹⁹
- 358 F iv. America SHIRLEY.²⁰⁶
- 359 F v. Harriett SHIRLEY.²⁰⁶
Harriett married John BASS.²⁰⁶
- 360 M vi. Lewis SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ was born in 1816 in Kentucky.²⁰⁶
Lewis married Mary E. MILLER.²⁰⁶
Lewis next married Cora.²⁰⁶

221. Benjamin CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939²⁰⁷ at age 54.

222. Lewis CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 25 December 1785¹²⁷ and died on 31 October 1832¹²⁷ at age 46.

223. William CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 10 April 1787¹²⁷ and died by July 1851²⁰⁶ at age 64.

William married someone.

His children were:

- 361 F i. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL.³⁹⁹
[Sarah married George SHIRLEY.²⁰⁶
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 357)**
- 362 F ii. [Mary] CARDWELL.³⁹⁹
[Mary] married Thomas SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

224. Susan CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) died before July 1851.²⁰⁶

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹²⁷ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

The child from this marriage was:

363 F i. **Eliza HUNDLEY**²⁰⁶ was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**²⁰⁶ on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁶

225. Jane CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) died by 11 March 1839.¹²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Jane married **William KIRK**¹²⁷ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

226. George CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1792¹²⁷ and died after July 1851.²⁰⁶

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey.²⁰⁶

227. John CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹²⁷ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶ at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812²⁰⁶
- Residence: the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census, 1850, Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,²⁰⁶ daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶ Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶ and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky⁴⁰⁰ about age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

364 M i. **William CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born in 1823 in Kentucky.²⁰⁶

William married **Caroline**.²⁰⁶

365 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶ and died on 2 July 1919²⁰⁶ at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ (d. 23 January 1875) on 10 January 1850.²⁰⁶

228. Mary Jane CARDWELL²⁰⁸ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) died by July 1851.²⁰⁶

Mary married **Willis WATSON**¹²⁷ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

366 F i. **Sarah Catherine WATSON**⁴⁰¹ was born on 31 May 1841⁴⁰¹ and died on 2 August 1871⁴⁰¹ at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**⁴⁰¹ (d. 19 December 1921) on 8 October 1861.⁴⁰¹

367 M ii. **J. W. WATSON**⁴⁰¹ was born on 12 January 1851⁴⁰¹ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 69.

229. Edmund CARDWELL¹²⁷ ([Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 1 November 1801¹²⁷ and died on 26 October 1832¹²⁷ at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**.²⁰⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The child from this marriage was:

368 F i. **Minema CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

Minema married **William GRAVENS**²⁰⁶ on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

230. Ezekiel H. FIELD²⁶⁹ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 7 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,²⁷⁰ died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁷¹ at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky²⁷²

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Salt Maker.⁴⁰²
- Property: Henry Ditto Deeded Ezekiel A Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky²⁷³
- Residence: Farm 1.5 Miles South Of West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky²⁷³

Ezekiel married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁷³ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.²⁷³ Mary died on 9 March 1804.³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Child Birth.²⁷³

The child from this marriage was:

369 M i. **John Myrtle FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 9 March 1804³³ and died on 26 January 1831⁴⁰³ at age 26.

Ezekiel next married **Mary DITTO**,²⁷⁴ daughter of **Henry DITTO** and **Nancy**, in 1806 in Kentucky.²⁷³ Mary was born on 20 October 1789,⁴⁰⁴ died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁰⁴ at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky⁴⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.³³

Children from this marriage were:

370 F i. **Maria Myrtle FIELD**²⁷³ was born on 20 January 1808²⁷³ and died on 7 August 1837⁴⁰⁶ at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷³

371 F ii. **Nancy FIELD**⁴⁰⁷ was born on 20 July 1809²⁷³ and died on 10 June 1855⁴⁰⁶ at age 45.

Nancy married **John WHALING**⁴⁰⁷ (d. 1851).

372 M iii. **Curtis FIELD**²⁷³ was born on 19 January 1812²⁷³ and died on 18 January 1843⁴⁰⁶ at age 30.

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.²⁷³

373 M iv. **Levi FIELD**²⁷³ was born on 27 September 1814,²⁷² died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁰⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**⁴⁰⁹ (d. 18 March 1855) on 15 August 1843.⁴¹⁰

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴¹¹ (d. 19 July 1883) after 1855.⁴¹⁰

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹⁰ (d. 15 June 1896) on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰

374 F v. **Matilda FIELD**²⁷³ was born on 19 May 1817²⁷³ and died on 12 August 1818⁴¹² at age 1.

375 M vi. **Clinton D. FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 23 July 1819⁴⁰³ and died on 16 February 1846⁴¹³ at age 26.

376 F vii. **Elizabeth D. FIELD**³³ was born on 14 February 1822³³ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹⁰ at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷³

377 F viii. **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁴ was born on 21 January 1825³³ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹⁰ at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴¹⁴ (d. 1911).

378 F ix. **Mary Ann FIELD**⁴⁰³ was born on 1 May 1828⁴¹⁵ and died in 1854²⁷³ at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.²⁷³

231. Keen* FIELD²⁷⁵ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.),²⁷⁶ died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁷ about age 41, and was buried in 1815

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana²⁷⁸

General Notes: Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1 914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: Kf X 1815.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky²³⁷
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN¹⁶
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana⁴¹⁷
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana¹⁸
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴¹⁹
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁰

Keen* married **Anna* LEWIS**,²⁷⁹ daughter of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky²⁸⁰
Anna* was born in 1773⁴²¹ and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁴²²

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Cour t. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Fiel d, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest c hildren from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was gra nted 600 dollars. -September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appoi nted guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Jo seph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would li ke her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another fi ve hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85,148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect)⁴²³
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr⁴²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 379 M i. **Abraham* FIELD**⁴²⁵ was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴²⁶ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁷ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁸
Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**⁴²⁹ (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴³⁰
- 380 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁴³¹ was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴³² and died on 28 June 1860⁴³³ about age 65.
Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴³⁴ (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴³⁵
- 381 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**⁴³¹ was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴³⁶ and died between 1830 and

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).⁴³⁷
Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**.⁴³⁸
- 382 F iv. **Cynthia FIELD**⁴³⁹ was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky;⁴³⁶ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴⁰ at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴¹
Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁴² (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³
Cynthia next married **John LEACH**.⁴⁴⁴
- 383 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**⁴⁴⁵ was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky;⁴⁴⁶ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁴⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁸
Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁴⁹ (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.⁴⁵⁰
Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁵¹ (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁰
- 384 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁴⁵² was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵³ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁵⁴ about age 40.
Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁵⁵ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁶
- 385 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**⁴⁵⁷ was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵⁸
Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁵⁹ on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁰
- 386 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**⁴⁶¹ was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶² and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁴ at age 48.
Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**⁴⁶³ (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁴
Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁶⁵ (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁶
- 387 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴⁶⁷ was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁸ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁹
Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**⁴⁷⁰ (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷¹
Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**⁴⁷² on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷³
Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁷⁴ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁵
Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁷⁶ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁷
- 388 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**⁴⁷⁸ was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷⁹ and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁸⁰ at age 79.
Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**⁴⁸¹ (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸²

232. John FIELD²⁸¹ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) died before 1823.²⁸²

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Mi chael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky²³⁷

John married someone. (d. 22 September 1872)

His children were:

- 389 F i. **Matilda FIELD**
Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**.⁴⁸³
- 390 F ii. **Margaret FIELD**
Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**.⁴⁸³
- 391 M iii. **Willis FIELD**
- 392 M iv. **Abraham FIELD**
- 393 M v. **Larkin FIELD**
- 394 F vi. **Elizabeth FIELD**
- 395 F vii. **Eliza FIELD**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

233. Pvt. Joseph FIELD²⁸³ (Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁸⁴ and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth Of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.²⁸⁵

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, *The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and Clark Explorers After The Expedition*, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., *The Fate of the Corps*, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Unknown. Listed On The Cover Of Capt. William Clark's Cash Book Journal 1825-1828 As "J. Fields Do" This Refers To The Person Who Was Listed As "Killed."⁴⁸⁴

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Miscellaneous (2): He Never Married And Had No Children.⁴⁸⁵
- Military Pay: Between 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, \$191.66 2/3.⁴⁸⁶
- Military: Between 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of The Corps Of Discovery, The Lewis And Clark Expedition.⁴⁸⁷

234. Pvt. Reubin FIELD²⁸³ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁸⁴ died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁸⁶ and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky³³

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. - 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition on (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous (2): He Was 47 Or 48 When He Died.⁴⁸⁸
- Miscellaneous (3): Had No Children.⁴⁸⁹
- Military Pay: Between 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, \$191.66 2/3.⁴⁸⁶
- Military: Between 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806, Member Of Corps Of Discovery, Lewis And Clark Expedition⁴⁸⁷
- Occupation: Between October 1806 and 1822, Farmer.⁴⁸⁴
- Will: 22 April 1822, Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁹⁰

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,²⁸⁷ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**.

235. Mary FIELD²⁸⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1782.¹⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**.²⁸⁹

236. Cynthia FIELD²⁹⁰ (*Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1789 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁴

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,²⁹¹ son of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**.

237. Henry FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

238. John FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹).

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**.²⁹³

239. Judith FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹).

Judith married **William S. BRYAN**.

240. Polly FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹).

Polly married **SMITH**.

241. Ezekial FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky⁷⁶ about age 72.

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD** on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁷⁶ Eliza was born about 1780 in Carolina County, Virginia⁷⁶ and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.²⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

396 M i. **John G. FIELD**⁷⁶ was born about December 1801⁷⁶ and died in 1853⁷⁶ about age 52.

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**⁷⁶ (d. 8 January 1868) on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁷⁶

397 M ii. **William FIELD**⁴⁹¹ was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁴⁹¹

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁴⁹¹

398 M iii. **Ezekial FIELD**

242. Nancy FIELD²⁹² (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1778⁷⁶ and died in 1845⁷⁶ at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**.⁷⁶

243. Curtis FIELD²⁹⁴ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 8 March 1781 and died on 30 March 1863⁷⁶ at age 82.

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**.²⁹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

399 M i. **Curtis FIELD Jr.**²⁹⁵ was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁹⁵ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁹⁵ at age 67.

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁹⁵

244. Lucinda FIELD²⁹⁶ (Capt. John FIELD Jr.¹⁶⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 8 April 1792.

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**.²⁹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

400 M i. **Curtis Field BURNAM**

401 M ii. **Thompson BURNAM Jr.** was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁴⁹² and died in 1874⁴⁹² at age 44.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

245. John P. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

246. Abner FIELD Jr.³⁰¹ (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) died before 1831.³⁰²

247. William FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

248. Nathaniel FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

249. Penelope P. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

Penelope married **James S. LEMASTER**.³⁰³

250. Betsey FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

251. Hester E. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

252. Eleanora G. FIELD (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

253. Alexander Pope FIELD³⁰⁴ (Maj. Abner FIELD¹⁶⁸, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1801 in Kentucky³⁰⁵ and died on 18 April 1875 in Kansas¹⁵⁵ at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1817, Kentucky.¹⁵⁵

Alexander married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,³⁰⁶ daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**.

Alexander next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**¹⁵⁵ on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Maryland.¹⁵⁵ Eliza was born in 1819 in Baltimore, Maryland¹⁵⁵ and died after 1880 in St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁵⁵

The child from this marriage was:

402 M i. **Alexander T. FIELD**¹⁵⁵ was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁵⁵ and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**¹⁵⁵ (d. 3 October 1903) on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹⁵⁵

254. Benjamin ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

255. John ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

256. Amelia ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

257. Larkin ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

258. William ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

259. George ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

260. Nancy Anna ROBERTS (Anna FIELD¹⁶⁹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

261. John Field SLAUGHTER (Elizabeth FIELD¹⁷⁰, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

John married **ALEXANDER**.³⁰⁸

262. Ann SLAUGHTER³⁰⁸ (Elizabeth FIELD¹⁷⁰, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1755.³⁰⁸

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.³⁰⁸

263. Robert Field SLAUGHTER³⁰⁸ (Elizabeth FIELD¹⁷⁰, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1766.³⁰⁸

Robert married **Sarah BOND**.³⁰⁸

264. John Field SLAUGHTER³¹² (Mary FIELD¹⁷¹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born before 1774.³⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 ag 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰⁷

265. Robert SLAUGHTER³¹² (Mary FIELD¹⁷¹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

266. Milly SLAUGHTER³¹² (Mary FIELD¹⁷¹, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born before 1774.³⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰⁷

267. Mildred FIELD⁴⁹³ (Lewis FIELD¹⁷², Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1788.⁴⁹⁴

Mildred married **John MARSHALL**³¹⁶ in 1812.⁴⁹⁵ John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia²¹⁶ and died on 19 April 1830 in Ohio River, Caledonia, Illinois³¹⁶ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned In A Storm On The Ohio River⁴⁹⁶

The child from this marriage was:

403 M i. **Lewis Field MARSHALL**⁴⁹⁷ was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁴⁹⁸ and died on 19 February 1877⁴⁹⁹ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**¹⁶³ (d. 1911).

268. Silas FIELD (Larkin FIELD¹⁷³, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

269. Nancy C. FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 98.

Nancy married **Landon BAGBY**.¹⁶⁵

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

270. Joseph FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Joseph married **UNKNOWN**.

271. Sarah Mary FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 72.

Sarah married **Richard BAGBY**.¹⁶⁵

272. Robert M. FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ at age 71.

273. John Moss FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵ and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁶⁵ at age 82.

John married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**.¹⁶⁵

274. William Durrett FIELD³¹⁸ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky³¹⁹ died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri³¹⁹ at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³¹⁹

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho lt Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres a nd added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proo f, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a tra nsfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have so ld for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after t he death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. this destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He r ode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circui t" for court work. At one tie he cut the ice in teh MO river and baptiz ed 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceas ed, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules intentions were vic ious ornot, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years bef ore he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A Fren ch orphan who came to this country alone as far was we can learn. We kn ow not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Li nden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 187 0, 1880 from the dates fo the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden C emetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph F ield. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must ha ve passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a gre at deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres check ed the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim f rom an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1832, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁰

William married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**³¹⁸ on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.³²⁰ Eliza was born about 1807 on a ship en route to the U.S. from France³¹⁹ and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.⁵⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 404 M i. **Martin V. FIELD**⁵⁰² was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵⁰² and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵⁰² at age 77.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵⁰³ (d. 1918) on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵⁰³

- 405 F ii. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁵⁰² was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois;⁵⁰² died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰² at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰²

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵⁰⁴ (d. 4 March 1904) on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁶⁵

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- 406 M iii. **Robert Lee FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵⁰⁵
Robert married someone. (d. 4 March 1904)
- 407 F iv. **Lucy E. FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵⁰⁵ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ at age 80.
Lucy married **UNKNOWN**.
- 408 M v. **John Marshall FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵⁰⁰ at age 29.
John married **Katherine MILLER**.¹⁶⁵
- 409 M vi. **William Joseph FIELD**⁵⁰⁶ was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵⁰⁶ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁶ at age 69.
William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵⁰⁷ on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁶⁵
William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵⁰⁸ (d. 27 December 1881) on 10 April 1864.⁵⁰⁸
- 410 M vii. **Francis Marshall FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵
- 411 M viii. **Thomas Campbell FIELD**¹⁶⁵ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁶⁵ died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁹
Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁶⁵
- 412 M ix. **Richard Landon FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁰
Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁶⁵
- 413 M x. **James Young FIELD**⁵¹¹ was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹¹ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵¹²
James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**⁵¹³ (d. 3 March 1916).
- 414 M xi. **Golson FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵¹⁰ at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁰
He never married and had no children.⁵¹⁰
- 415 F xii. **Anna L. FIELD**⁵⁰⁵ was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵
Anna married **Charles MEEK**⁵⁰⁵ (d. 19 December 1913).

William next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**³²¹ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.³²¹ Virginia was born in 1833.³²¹

275. Virginia Lousia FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Virginia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**.¹⁶⁵

276. Jane E. FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Jane married **UNKNOWN**.

277. Marshall FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

278. Susanna FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**.¹⁶⁵

279. Elizabeth D. FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Elizabeth married **Edwin MARSHALL**.¹⁶⁵

280. Lucy D. FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

Lucy married **Benjamin H. SMITH**.¹⁶⁵

281. Mary Ann FIELD¹⁶⁵ (Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵

282. Anne P. FIELD³²⁴ (Henry FIELD¹⁷⁵, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 29 August 1797.³²⁵ died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia³²⁶ at age 59, and was buried in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.

- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Deid Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th Year Of/Her Age.

Anne married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,³²⁸ son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.³²⁸ John was born on 10 March 1789,³²⁸ died on 13 April 1871³²⁸ at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County Virginia.³²⁵

General Notes: Letter written to my grandmother trying to trace her Kelly line

Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am riting to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me say I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly aft er a desendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my M other + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I kn ow or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Sla ve owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he marri ed I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live i n. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from t he rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where th ey made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was bui lt by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the B rick right on the Primisses, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co a nd Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. B ut it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he h ad a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + a round Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how ma ny I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are so me of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lov es here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford the re was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where t he name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 18 00 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Fa ther was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around t he bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later t hey moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all w as born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family a nd I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at K ellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up t he River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper we re built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kel lys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are s till there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have sa ve +been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of news p aper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I wo uld suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wil ls + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than a ny other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relick hunting and have been quite sesceful in finding Relick. I wish I could give y ou more help on your search for Relatives + desendates. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go ri te to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not mu ch of a letter riter and hope you will excuse my riting. If I have been a ny

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

help to you now or later and care to rite later I welcome your riting a nytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plan tation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to see the Country around Kellys Ford I would be more than glad to go with you and show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to rite Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

Children from this marriage were:

- 416 M i. **John James KELLY**⁵¹⁴ was born in 1831.⁵¹⁴
- 417 F ii. **Fannie Field KELLY**⁵¹⁵ was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵¹⁶ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵¹⁷ at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵¹⁶
- Fannie married **John S. BERRY**.⁵¹⁴

283. John FIELD³²⁹ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁰

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,³²⁹ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 418 M i. **Staunton Slaughter FIELD**

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,³³¹ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.³³² Mary died on 16 August 1857.³³²

284. Henry Hill FIELD³³³ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1803.³²⁹

Henry married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

Henry next married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,³³⁴ daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.³³⁵ Diana was born about 1812⁵¹⁸ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 419 M i. **Henry Hill FIELD**
- 420 M ii. **Stanton Slaughter FIELD**³³⁵ was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵¹⁸ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵¹⁸ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵¹⁸
- Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵¹⁸ (d. 17 October 1858) on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸
- Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**⁵¹⁸ on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵¹⁸
- Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵¹⁸ (d. 30 August 1887) on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸
- 421 F iii. **Fanny Russell FIELD**³³⁵ was born on 24 October 1843.³³⁵
- Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³⁵

285. Diana A. FIELD³³⁶ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1840.³³⁷ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁸ about age 18, and was buried in Field/Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.³³⁷

General Notes: Never married

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter Of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In The 18Th Year Of/Her Age.

286. William Hill FIELD³³⁹ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia³³⁹ and died in 1861 in Missouri³⁴⁰ at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Kentucky³⁴⁰
- Occupation: Lawyer³⁴⁰
- Immigration: 1851, Missouri³⁴⁰

William married **Mary J. YOUNG**.³⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

422 M i. **Emmet FIELD**³⁴⁰ was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³⁴⁰

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**.³⁴⁰

287. Elizabeth FIELD (*Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Elizabeth married **William ROBERTS**,³⁴¹ son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**. William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 423 M i. **William H. ROBERTS**
- 424 M ii. **George A. ROBERTS**
- 425 F iii. **Roberta ROBERTS**
- 426 M iv. **Thomas H. ROBERTS**
- 427 F v. **Francis Powell ROBERTS**
- 428 M vi. **John L. ROBERTS**

288. William FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

289. Elizabeth FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

290. Hannah FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

291. Nancy FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

292. Zachariah FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

293. James FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

294. Aquilla FIELD (*John FIELD*¹⁸⁴, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

295. William FIELD (*Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN**.³⁴⁹

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND**.³⁴⁹

William next married **Lucy McGHEE**.³⁴⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

296. James FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

297. Joshua FIELD (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

298. John FIELD³⁵⁰ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 4 December 1791,³⁵¹ died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky³⁵¹ at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky³⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War Of 1812, Was In The Battle Of New Orleans.³⁴⁵

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,⁵¹⁹ daughter of **McFARLAND** and **Unknown**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁵⁴ Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,⁵²⁰ died on 28 October 1856⁵²¹ at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky:⁵²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

299. Elizabeth FIELD³⁵⁵ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky;³⁵⁶ died on 28 March 1873 in Kentucky⁵²³ at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky:⁵²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

300. Lucy FIELD⁵²⁵ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1794 in Kentucky.⁵²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIES**.⁵²⁷

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**³⁶² on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁴⁵ Richard was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky⁵²⁸ and died in 1872³⁴⁵ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 429 M i. **James MAY**³⁴⁷ was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 430 F ii. **Euphemia MAY**³⁴⁷ was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 431 F iii. **Virginia MAY**³⁴⁷ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

301. Frances FIELD⁵²⁹ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1798,⁵³⁰ died in 1865⁵³¹ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵³²

Frances married **James NEWTON**⁵³³ son of **William NEWTON Jr.** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁸ James was born in 1787,³⁸⁸ died in 1867³⁸⁸ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky:⁵³⁴

302. Thomas FIELD⁵³⁵ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1805³⁴⁹ and died in 1847³⁴⁵ at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.⁵³⁶

303. Willis FIELD⁵³⁷ (Capt. Benjamin FIELD¹⁸⁵, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1814 in Kentucky⁵³⁸ and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky³⁴⁹ at age 48.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,⁵³⁹ daughter of **Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.³⁴⁹ Louisa was born about 1817 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 432 M i. **Sam Wing FIELD**
- 433 M ii. **Albert FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 434 M iii. **Darius FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 435 M iv. **Virgil FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 436 F v. **Beatrice FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 437 F vi. **Jane FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 438 M vii. **Walker FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷
- 439 M viii. **Robert FIELD**³⁴⁷ was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

304. James FIELDS³⁷⁴ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1809 in Kentucky.³⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library), 1 December 1868.⁵⁴⁰

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.³⁷⁶ Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.⁵⁴¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 440 M i. **John FIELD**⁵⁴² was born in 1832.⁵⁴²
- 441 F ii. **Harriett FIELD**³⁷⁵ was born in 1836.³⁷⁵
Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰
- 442 F iii. **Lucinda FIELD**³⁷⁶ was born in 1838.⁵⁴²
Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁴³ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰
- 443 F iv. **Elizabeth FIELD**³⁷⁵ was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁷⁵
Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**.⁵⁴⁰
- 444 F v. **Almira FIELD**³⁷⁵ was born in 1845.³⁷⁵
Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁴⁰ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰
- 445 F vi. **Nancy FIELD**³⁷⁵ was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁷⁵
Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.⁵⁴⁰
- 446 M vii. **Willis FIELD**⁵⁴⁴ was born in 1852.⁵⁴⁵
Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**.⁵⁴⁰

305. Aquila FIELDS³⁷⁷ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

306. William H. FIELDS³⁷⁸ (*Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1806 in Kentucky.³⁷⁹

William married someone.

His children were:

- 447 M i. **James P. FIELDS**
- 448 M ii. **William H. FIELDS Jr.**⁵⁴³ was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁴⁶ (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

William married someone.

William married **Lucinda FIELD**³⁷⁶ on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

(Duplicate Line. See Person 442)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**.⁵⁴⁷

449 M iii. **Samuel FIELDS**⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1843.⁵⁴⁶

450 M iv. **Madison B. FIELDS**⁵⁴⁸ was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁴⁹ at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**⁵⁵⁰ (d. 23 May 1904) on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

307. Col. William Field NEWTON⁵⁵¹ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 5 March 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia,³⁸³ died on 25 December 1860 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ at age 77, and was buried in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸¹

General Notes: "Col. William Field was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector under Capt. Benjamin Field; was Deputy Sheriff, 1823-1834." Estes Genealogy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.³⁴⁹
- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

William married **Elizabeth TODD**.³⁸⁴ Elizabeth was born on 11 July 1790,³⁸¹ died on 24 March 1856 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ at age 65, and was buried in 1856 in Nancy Newton Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.³⁸¹

General Notes: Relative of Mary Todd Lincoln

Children from this marriage were:

451 M i. **Andrew NEWTON**³⁸¹ was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁸¹ and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁸¹

452 M ii. **Nevels N. NEWTON**³⁸⁴ was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁵² and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**.⁵⁵³ (d. 17 September 1883) on 20 January 1843.⁵⁵²

453 M iii. **William Wilson NEWTON**

454 F iv. **Elizabeth NEWTON**

455 M v. **James NEWTON**

456 F vi. **Milla Jane NEWTON**

457 M vii. **Alexander NEWTON**

458 M viii. **George W. NEWTON**

459 F ix. **Sarah NEWTON**

460 M x. **John NEWTON**

308. Mary NEWTON (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Mary married **Nelson MASON**.³⁸⁵

309. Elizabeth NEWTON³⁸¹ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 10 July 1781 in Virginia³⁸⁵ and died on 31 July 1832³⁸⁵ at age 51.

Elizabeth married **Manson SEAMONDS**.³⁸⁵

310. Benjamin NEWTON (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

Benjamin married **Nancy KITTLEY**.³⁸⁵

311. Ann NEWTON³⁸¹ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 April 1785³⁸⁶ and died on 31 March 1866³⁸⁶ at age 80.

Ann married **James FORD**.³⁸⁶

312. James NEWTON⁵⁵⁴ (*Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1787,³⁸⁸ died in 1867³⁸⁸ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁵⁵

James married **Frances FIELD**,⁵⁵⁶ daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁶⁸ Frances was born in 1798,⁵⁵⁷ died in 1865⁵⁵⁸ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm Near Buford, Kentucky.⁵⁵⁹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 301)

313. Delia WITHERS²⁰³ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born between 1788 and 1789.²⁰⁵

Delia married **William BROOKS**.²⁰⁵ William died in 1819.²⁰⁵

Delia next married **Hiram WITHERS**,²⁰¹ son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**. Hiram was born on 31 January 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁷ and died on 25 February 1833 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁰² at age 45.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 206)

314. Charles WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1790.²⁰⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Woodford County, Kentucky.²⁰⁵

315. Mary WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1791.²⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married.²⁰⁵

316. Sarah Speake WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1794.²⁰⁵

Sarah married **Mathew Keen WITHERS**,³⁹¹ son of **William WITHERS** and **Mary WITHERS**.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 218)

317. Hiram Barton WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1795²⁰⁵ and died in 1866²⁰⁵ at age 71.

318. John Valentine WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1796 in Virginia²⁰⁵ and died in 1871²⁰⁵ at age 75.

John married **Sarah CRUTCHER**.²⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

461 M i. **John Valentine WITHERS Jr.**

462 M ii. **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**⁴¹⁴ was born in 1825²⁰⁵ and died in 1911²⁰⁵ at age 86.

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁴ (d. 4 March 1853).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 377)

463 F iii. **Narcissa WITHERS**²⁰⁵ was born in 1837.²⁰⁵

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**.²⁰⁵

319. Nancy WITHERS (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Nancy married **Samuel SIMMONS**.²⁰⁵

320. Lucy WITHERS²⁰¹ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born between 2 October 1800 and 1801 in Culpeper County, Virginia²⁰¹ and died after

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

1870.²⁰⁵

Lucy married **Olly WITHERS**.²⁰⁵

Lucy next married **Silas WITHERS**,¹⁹⁷ son of **William WITHERS Sr.** and **Hannah ROSSER**, on 11 June 1818.²⁰⁴ Silas was born on 15 April 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Offspring fact: No Children.²⁰⁵

(Duplicate Line. See Person 208)

321. William WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1801.²⁰⁵

William married **Hannah WITHERS**,²⁰⁵ daughter of **William WITHERS** and **Susanna BOWER**.

322. Elizabeth WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1802.²⁰⁵

Elizabeth married **John SHADBURN**.²⁰⁵

323. Waller WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1804²⁰⁵ and died in 1900²⁰⁵ at age 96.

Waller married **Elizabeth BOWER**.²⁰⁵

324. Susanna Huett FIELD (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

325. Sukey Waller Huett FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 4 April 1790³⁹³ and died on 30 July 1792³⁹³ at age 2.

326. James Withers FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 29 May 1791³⁹³ and died on 22 November 1807³⁹³ at age 16.

327. Lucinda FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 26 December 1792.³⁹³

328. Willow Waller FIELD³⁹⁴ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 17 March 1794.³⁹³

Willow married **FARRIS**.¹⁹³

329. Nancy FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 25 December 1795.³⁹³

330. Jane FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 October 1797.³⁹³

331. Hannah FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 2 December 1799.³⁹³

332. Henry Peyton FIELD³⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 4 April 1801.³⁹³

333. Malinda FIELD³⁹⁵ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 12 April 1805.¹⁹³

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**³⁹⁶ on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.³⁹⁵ Charles was born about 1803 in Virginia.⁵⁶⁰

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1850, Cooper.⁵⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 464 F i. **Susan Huit WHEELER**¹⁹³ was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁹³
465 M ii. **William J. WHEELER**¹⁹³ was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁶¹

334. Charles Withers FIELD¹⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 December 1807.¹⁹³

335. Sally S. FIELD¹⁹³ (*Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 January 1811¹⁹³ and died on 12 July 1814¹⁹³ at age 3.

336. William Price WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Peter WITHERS*¹⁹⁸, *John WITHERS*¹⁰⁵, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) died in 1898.¹¹⁸

William married **Mary Elizabeth COLES**.¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 466 M i. **George A. WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born in 1847.¹¹⁸
George married **Avis May MARTIN**.¹¹⁸

337. Sarah WELCH (*Sarah WITHERS*²⁰⁰, *William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Sarah married **John MERRIFIELD**.³⁹⁸

338. Nancy WELCH (*Sarah WITHERS*²⁰⁰, *William WITHERS Sr.*¹⁰⁹, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Nancy married **William STEWART**.³⁹⁸

Nancy next married **Asa COMBS**.³⁹⁸

339. Enoch WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Enoch married **Sarah STEINBECK**.¹¹⁸

340. Jennett Scott WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Jennett married **Cabell TAVENER**.¹¹⁸

341. Henry Howard WITHERS³¹ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1824³¹ and died in 1873³¹ at age 49.

Henry married **Dorcas Diana LORENTZ**.³¹ Dorcas was born in 1827³¹ and died in 1911³¹ at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- 467 M i. **John Scott WITHERS**³¹ was born in 1847³¹ and died in 1924³¹ at age 77.
John married **Sabina HOLT**¹¹⁹ (d. 19 December 1925) on 21 September 1875.¹¹⁸

342. Mary Josephine WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born ca. 1830.¹¹⁸

Mary married **James OWEN**.¹¹⁸

343. Elizabeth WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born ca. 1833¹¹⁸ and died in 1905¹¹⁸ about age 72.

Elizabeth married **John THORNHILL**.¹¹⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Elizabeth next married **T. L. MACON**.¹¹⁸

344. Janet Ann WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 April 1820¹¹⁸ and died on 27 January 1881¹¹⁸ at age 60.

Janet married **Dr. Robert Thornton LEMMON**.¹¹⁸

345. Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS³¹ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 18 September 1829.³¹

Robert married **Mary Virginia ROYALL**,¹¹⁹ daughter of **Joseph E. ROYALL** and **Unknown**, on 3 February 1846.¹¹⁸ Mary was born in 1846¹¹⁹ and died on 8 February 1901 in Evansville, Indiana¹⁹ at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 F i. **Elizabeth Royall WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 30 November 1846.¹¹⁸
Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**¹¹⁸ on 10 August 1864.¹¹⁸
- 469 F ii. **Susan Dabney WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 4 August 1848.¹¹⁸
Susan married **Herny S. WILLIAMS**¹¹⁸ on 21 December 1865.¹¹⁸
- 470 F iii. **Alice Chinn WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 10 January 1850¹¹⁸ and died on 31 October 1892¹¹⁸ at age 42.
Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**¹¹⁸ in June 1869.¹¹⁸
- 471 F iv. **Jennett Ann WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 7 December 1851.¹¹⁸
Jennett married **Henry COOK**¹¹⁸ on 25 January 1875.¹¹⁸
Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**¹¹⁸ on 21 August 1902.¹¹⁸
- 472 F v. **Mary Virginia WITHERS** was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855¹¹⁸ at age 2.
- 473 F vi. **Josephine WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 15 December 1854.¹¹⁸
Josephine married **John T. REED**¹¹⁸ on 13 January 1876.¹¹⁸
- 474 F vii. **Kate Massie WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 30 October 1856.¹¹⁸
Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**¹¹⁸ on 8 February 1877.¹¹⁸
- 475 F viii. **Betty Ellison WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 11 March 1858.¹¹⁸
Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**¹¹⁸ on 7 November 1877.¹¹⁸
- 476 F ix. **Willie Clare WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 6 August 1860.¹¹⁸
- 477 F x. **Virginia Secessia WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 22 April 1861.¹¹⁸
Virginia married **John TERRY**¹¹⁸ on 3 February 1896.¹¹⁸
- 478 M xi. **Robert Edwin WITHERS**³¹ was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.¹¹⁹
Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**.³¹
- 479 F xii. **Mary Thornhill WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874¹¹⁸ at age 7.

346. Mary Elizabeth WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 November 1823.¹¹⁸

Mary married **George D. SAUNDERS**¹¹⁸ on 28 December 1854 in Buckingham County, Virginia.¹¹⁸

347. Flora Virginia WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 28 August 1825.¹¹⁸

Flora married **Philip Thornton WITHERS**¹¹⁸ on 22 November 1846.¹¹⁸

348. William Alexander WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 March 1827.¹¹⁸

William married **Alice CABELL**¹¹⁸ on 14 October 1856.¹¹⁸

349. ? Thornton WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in November 1828¹¹⁸ and died on 2 June 1861 in St.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

John's Church Yard, ? Virginia¹¹⁸ at age 32.

350. Edward Horatio WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 25 September 1830¹¹⁸ and died on 20 December 1846¹¹⁸ at age 16.

351. Susan Catherine WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 11 April 1832.¹¹⁸

Susan married **PatricK MASSIE**¹¹⁸ on 18 June 1857.¹¹⁸

352. Henry Howard WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 31 July 1836¹¹⁸ and died in January 1901¹¹⁸ at age 64.

Henry married **Mary Y. ANDERSON**.¹¹⁸

Henry married someone **ADAMS**.¹¹⁸

353. Walter Lemmon WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 January 1837.¹¹⁸

Walter married **Bettie HAMILTON**.¹¹⁸

354. Austin Chinn WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 21 December 1841¹¹⁸ and died on 28 May 1883¹¹⁸ at age 41.

Austin married **Missouri T. RIDDICK**.¹¹⁸

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandchildren)

355. William C. SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1813.²⁰⁶

William married **Rebecca BISHOP**.²⁰⁶

356. John SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

357. George SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1819.²⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

George married [**Sarah Ann**] **CARDWELL**,³⁹⁹ daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

358. America SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

359. Harriett SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹).

Harriett married **John BASS**.²⁰⁶

360. Lewis SHIRLEY²⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth CARDWELL*²²⁰, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1816 in Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Jefferson & Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER**.²⁰⁶

Lewis next married **Cora**.²⁰⁶

361. [Sarah Ann] CARDWELL³⁹⁹ (*William CARDWELL*²²³, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

[Sarah married **George SHIRLEY**.²⁰⁶ son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.²⁰⁶

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

(Duplicate Line. See Person 357)

362. [Mary] CARDWELL³⁹⁹ (*William CARDWELL*²²³, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹).

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**²⁰⁶ on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

363. Eliza HUNDLEY²⁰⁶ (*Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**.²⁰⁶ son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)²⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: next door to his parents, 1850, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 F i. **Susan E. BOGARD**⁵⁶² was born about 1842.⁵⁶²
Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**²⁰⁶ on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶
- 481 F ii. **Mary Jane BOGARD**⁵⁶² was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²
Mary married **Leroy BOGARD**.²⁰⁶
- 482 M iii. **Rowen M. BOGARD**²⁰⁶ was born about 1846.²⁰⁶
- 483 F iv. **Dorsey I. BOGARD**⁵⁶² was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²
- 484 F v. **Mary BOGARD**⁵⁶² was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²
- 485 F vi. **Laura E. BOGARD**⁵⁶² was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²
Laura married **George S. NEWTON**.²⁰⁶

364. William CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1823 in Kentucky.²⁰⁶

William married **Caroline**.²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 486 M i. **John T. CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born about 1845.²⁰⁶
- 487 M ii. **William R. CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born about 1847.²⁰⁶
- 488 M iii. **James E. CARDWELL**²⁰⁶ was born about 1849.²⁰⁶

365. Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky²⁰⁶ and died on 2 July 1919²⁰⁶ at age 87.

Mary married **William Priestly JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ on 10 January 1850.²⁰⁶ William was born on 1 June 1819²⁰⁶ and died on 23 January 1875²⁰⁶ at age 55.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- 489 M i. **John William JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 27 December 1850.²⁰⁶
John married **Sarah ABBOTT**²⁰⁶ in 1883.²⁰⁶
- 490 F ii. **Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 23 April 1852.²⁰⁶
- 491 M iii. **George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.²⁰⁶
- 492 F iv. **Eliza Jane JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 16 March 1855.²⁰⁶
- 493 M v. **James A. JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 20 September 1857.²⁰⁶
- 494 M vi. **Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 7 December 1859.²⁰⁶
- 495 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 13 May 1861.²⁰⁶
- 496 F viii. **Lucy Belle JOHNSON**²⁰⁶ was born on 25 July 1866.²⁰⁶

366. Sarah Catherine WATSON⁴⁰¹ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*²²⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 31 May 1841⁴⁰¹ and died on 2 August 1871⁴⁰¹ at age 30.

Sarah married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,⁴⁰¹ son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.⁴⁰¹ Thomas was born on 20 September 1842⁴⁰¹ and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 497 M i. **George Thomas QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 83.
George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.⁴⁰¹
George next married **Laura A. HALL**.⁴⁰¹
- 498 F ii. **Martha Jane QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 25 September 1862.⁴⁰¹
Martha married **McKINLEY**.⁴⁰¹
Martha next married **WILKINS**.⁴⁰¹
Martha next married **EASTON**.⁴⁰¹
- 499 M iii. **James Edward QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 65.
James married **Minnie STEPHENS**⁴⁰¹ (d. 21 July 1898) on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹
James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**⁴⁰¹ (d. 28 September 1955) on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰¹
- 500 F iv. **Florence Ann QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 27 December 1868⁴⁰¹ and died on 8 April 1937⁴⁰¹ at age 68.

367. J. W. WATSON⁴⁰¹ (*Mary Jane CARDWELL*²²⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 12 January 1851⁴⁰¹ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 69.

368. Minema CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*Edmund CARDWELL*²²⁹, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,²⁰⁶ son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 F i. **Mary E. GRAVENS**²⁰⁶ was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶
- 502 M ii. **William E. GRAVENS**²⁰⁶ was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶
- 503 M iii. **John T. GRAVENS**²⁰⁶ was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

369. John Myrtle FIELD⁴⁰³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 9 March 1804³³ and died on 26 January 1831⁴⁰³ at age 26.

370. Maria Myrtle FIELD²⁷³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas* ³, Reginald* ², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 20 January 1808²⁷³ and died on 7 August 1837⁴⁰⁶ at age 29.

Maria married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 504 F i. **Ann Maria McGEEHEE**⁴⁰³ was born on 14 February 1834.⁴⁰⁶
- 505 M ii. **Junious McGEEHEE**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 23 June 1835.⁴⁰⁶

371. Nancy FIELD⁴⁰⁷ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 July 1809²⁷³ and died on 10 June 1855⁴⁰⁶ at age 45.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1811.⁵⁶³

Nancy married **John WHALING**.⁴⁰⁷ John was born in 1803⁵⁶³ and died in 1851⁵⁶³ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Of Stithton, Kentucky.²⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 506 M i. **James Curtis WHALING**²⁷³ was born on 16 April 1834.⁴⁰⁶
- 507 M ii. **John Warren WHALING**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 28 December 1837⁴⁰⁶ and died on 8 April 1840⁴¹² at age 2.
- 508 F iii. **Isabel Esther WHALING**⁵⁶⁴ was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁶⁵ and died in 1873⁵⁶³ at age 34.
Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁶³ (d. 1902).
- 509 M iv. **Ezekiel WHALING**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 1 April 1843.⁴⁰³
- 510 M v. **Stokley D. WHALING**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 3 June 1846.⁴⁰⁶

372. Curtis FIELD²⁷³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 19 January 1812²⁷³ and died on 18 January 1843⁴⁰⁶ at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Businessman, Mercantile Firm Of Mitchell And Field.⁵⁶⁶

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**.²⁷³ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 511 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁶⁷ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹⁰ at age 42.
Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.⁵⁶⁷
- 512 M ii. **Curtis Columbus FIELD**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁶⁸

373. Levi FIELD²⁷³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 September 1814,²⁷² died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁴⁰⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1897 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**.⁴⁰⁹ daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843.⁴¹⁰ Judith was born on 18 March 1822,⁴¹⁰ died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Tennessee⁵⁶⁹ at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 M i. **John Corislanus FIELD**⁵⁶⁹ was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁰ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷¹ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83⁵⁷²
- 514 M ii. **Beat V. FIELD**⁵⁷¹ was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷³ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷¹ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73⁵⁷²
- 515 M iii. **Clifton S. FIELD**⁵⁷² was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁷¹ died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷² at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 73⁵⁷²
- 516 M iv. **Charles Thurston FIELD**⁵⁷¹ was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁷¹ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷¹ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 73⁵⁷²

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**⁴¹¹ after 1855.⁴¹⁰ Nancy was born on 10 March 1824,⁵⁶⁹ died on 19 July 1883 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)⁵⁷⁴ at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kentucky.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Children from this marriage were:

- 517 F i. **Artridge FIELD**⁴¹⁰ was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹⁰
- 518 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁴¹⁰ was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹⁰

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**⁴¹⁰ on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.⁴¹⁰ Alphie died on 15 June 1896.⁴¹⁰

374. Matilda FIELD²⁷³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 19 May 1817²⁷³ and died on 12 August 1818⁴¹² at age 1.

375. Clinton D. FIELD⁴⁰³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 23 July 1819⁴⁰³ and died on 16 February 1846⁴¹³ at age 26.

376. Elizabeth D. FIELD³³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 February 1822³³ and died on 22 September 1843⁴¹⁰ at age 21.

Elizabeth married **John McGEEHEE**.²⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 519 F i. **Ferdinana McGEEHEE**²⁷³ was born on 17 April 1840.⁴⁰⁶
- 520 M ii. **Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**⁴⁰⁶ was born on 29 December 1841.⁴⁰⁶

377. Artridge FIELD⁴¹⁴ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 21 January 1825³³ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri⁴¹⁰ at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**,⁴¹⁴ son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**. Isaac was born in 1825²⁰⁵ and died in 1911²⁰⁵ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri:²⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 521 M i. **Butler WITHERS**⁴⁰³ was born on 12 April 1848⁴⁰³ and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹⁰ at age 9.
- 522 F ii. **Sarah Medora WITHERS**⁴⁰³ was born on 28 February 1851⁴⁰³ and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹⁰ at age 6.
- 523 M iii. **Clinton WITHERS**⁴⁰³ was born on 21 February 1853⁴⁰³ and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹⁰

378. Mary Ann FIELD⁴⁰³ (*Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 1 May 1828⁴¹⁵ and died in 1854²⁷³ at age 26.

Mary married **Silas HART**.²⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 524 F i. **Artridge Corrinna HART**²⁷³ was born on 6 March 1846.²⁷³
- 525 F ii. **Nannie Elizabeth HART**²⁷³ was born on 10 July 1848.²⁷³
- 526 M iii. **Clinton Felix HART**²⁷³ was born on 11 November 1850²⁷³ and died on 12 January 1855²⁷³ at age 4.

379. Abraham* FIELD⁴²⁵ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky;⁴²⁶ died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷⁵ at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁸

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute⁵⁷⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.⁵⁷⁷
- Immigration: 1799, Gibson County, Indiana As A Six Year Old Child⁵⁷⁸
- Residence: Between 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷⁸
- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷⁹
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷⁹

Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**,⁴²⁹ daughter of **William* RAINEY** and **Esther* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰ Grace* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina⁵⁸⁰ died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁸¹ at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible)⁵⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**⁵⁸³ was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁸⁴ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁸⁵ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁸⁶
- Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**⁵⁸⁷ (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁸
- Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**⁵⁸⁹ (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰
- Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁵⁹¹ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹²
- 528 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ at age 2.
- 529 M iii. **William F. FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹³
- 530 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁵⁹⁴ was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁵ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁶ at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁷
- Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁵⁹⁸ (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹
- Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**⁶⁰⁰ (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹
- 531 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁶⁰² was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰³ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁴ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁶⁰⁵
- Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**⁶⁰⁶ (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁷
- 532 M vi. **Benjamin* R. FIELD**⁶⁰⁸ was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰⁹ died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹¹
- Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**⁶¹² (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹³
- Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**⁶¹⁴ (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁵
- Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**⁶¹⁶ (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁷
- Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**⁶¹⁸ (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**⁶²⁰ (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²¹
- 533 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**⁶²² was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²³ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶²⁴ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁵
- Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**⁶²⁶ (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁷
- Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**⁶²⁸ on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁹
- 534 F viii. **Elizabeth A. FIELD**⁶³⁰ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³¹ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³¹ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³²
- 535 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**⁶³³ was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁴ and died on 16 July 1854⁵⁹³ at age 18.
- 536 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶³⁵ was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁶
- Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶³⁷ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸

380. Elizabeth FIELD⁴³¹ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)⁴³² and died on 28 June 1860⁴³³ about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**⁴³⁴ on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁵ James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina⁴³³ and died in March 1868⁴³³ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.⁴²⁴
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.⁴³³

Children from this marriage were:

- 537 F i. **Permelia KELL**⁴³³ was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴³³ and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴³³ at age 96.
- Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**⁴³³
- Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴³³ (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶³⁹
- Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK**.
- 538 M ii. **Archibald KELL**⁴³³ was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 12 October 1855⁴³³ at age 37.
- 539 M iii. **Joseph KELL**⁴³³ was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 19 February.⁴³³
- 540 F iv. **Synthia KELL**⁴³³ was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 10 August 1873⁴³³ at age 51.
- 541 M v. **Mathew KELL**⁴³³ was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³³ at age 84.
- Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴³³ (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.⁴³³
- 542 M vi. **Abraham KELL**⁴³³ was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 27 August 1873⁴³³ at age 44.
- 543 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**⁴³³ was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴³³ died on 22 January 1918⁴³³ at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)⁴³³
- Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**⁶⁴⁰
- Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**⁶⁴¹ (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁴⁰
- 544 M viii. **Scott McDonald KELL**⁴³³ was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴³³ at age 39.
- Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)
- 545 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**⁴³³ was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴³³

381. Benjamin R. FIELD⁴³¹ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky⁴³⁶ and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴³⁷

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J.). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Census. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in the 1840

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Pike County Census there is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed with 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps he has three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wife Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**.⁴³⁸

382. Cynthia FIELD⁴³⁹ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky;⁴³⁶ died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴⁰ at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴¹

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**⁴⁴² on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³ Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴²

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**.⁴⁴⁴

The child from this marriage was:

546 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**⁶⁴³ was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁴

Prisilla married **James COOPER**.⁶⁴⁵

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**⁶⁴⁶ (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁷

383. Joseph Riley FIELD⁴⁴⁵ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*², *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky;⁴⁴⁶ died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁴⁴⁷ at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁸

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁴⁸
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writing Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.⁶⁴⁹
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.⁴²⁴
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁰
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶⁵¹
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁵²
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵²
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.⁶⁴⁸

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**⁴⁴⁹ about 1824.⁴⁵⁰ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky⁶⁵³ and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.⁴²⁴

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- 547 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**⁶⁵⁵ was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁵⁶ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁵⁷ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁵⁸
Anna married **William FARMER**⁶⁵⁵ (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁹
- 548 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**⁶⁶⁰ was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁶¹ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶² at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶³
Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**⁶⁶⁴ (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁵
- 549 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**⁶⁶⁶ was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁶⁷
- 550 M iv. **Rial FIELD**⁶⁶⁶ was born about 1830.⁶⁶⁶
- 551 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**⁶⁶⁸ was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁶⁹ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁰ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁰
Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**.⁶⁷¹

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**⁴⁵¹ on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois:⁴⁵⁰ Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷² and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- 552 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**⁴²¹ was born about 1859.⁴²¹

384. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁴⁵² (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵³ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁵⁴ about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**⁴⁵⁵ on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁶ Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.⁶⁷³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**⁶⁷⁴ was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁴
- 554 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**⁴⁵⁴ was born about 1832.⁴⁵⁴
- 555 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**⁶⁷⁵ was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁵
- 556 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**⁶⁷⁶ was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁵

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁷⁷ (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁸

385. Thomas Withers FIELD⁴⁵⁷ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶³³

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**⁴⁵⁹ on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁰ Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.⁶³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.⁶⁷⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- 557 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁶³³ was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶³³
- 558 F ii. **Grace FIELD**⁶³³ was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶³³
- 559 F iii. **Nancy Jane FIELD**⁶⁸⁰ was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁸¹
Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**⁶⁸² on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁸³
- 560 M iv. **Alephus FIELD**⁶³³ was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶³³

386. Reuben R. FIELD⁴⁶¹ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁶² and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴²⁴ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁴
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.⁶³³
- Occupation: Between 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁸⁵
- Alt. Death: February 1857.⁴³²

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**⁴⁶³ daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁴ Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,⁶⁸⁶ died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶⁸⁶ at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

- 561 M i. **Lecephus FIELD**⁶³³ was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶³³
Lecephus married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**.⁶⁸⁷
- 562 F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁶³³ was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁶³³

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**⁴⁶⁵ on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁶ Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky⁶⁸⁸ and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere along the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to him again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 563 F i. **Daughter FIELD**⁶⁹¹ was born before 1844,⁴²⁴ died in July 1844,⁶⁹¹ and was buried in July 1844 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹¹
- 564 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**⁶⁹² was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁹³ died on 28

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁶⁹³ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁶⁹⁴

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**⁶⁹⁵ (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁶

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**⁶⁹⁷ on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁹⁸

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**⁶⁹⁹ (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁰

565 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**⁶⁹⁰ was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷⁰¹

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**.⁷⁰²

566 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**⁷⁰³ was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷⁰⁴ died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷⁰⁵ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**⁷⁰⁷ (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁷

567 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**⁷⁰⁸ was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁹

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**⁷¹⁰ on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹¹

387. Ezekiel FIELD⁴⁶⁷ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁶⁸ and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁹

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Lbrary Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷⁹
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,⁴⁷⁰ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷¹ Elizabeth died about 1844.⁷¹²

Children from this marriage were:

568 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**⁷¹³ was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,⁷¹⁴ died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷¹⁵ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷¹⁶

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷¹⁷ on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**⁷¹⁸ (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷¹⁹

569 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**⁶⁶⁶ was born in 1836.⁶⁶⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

570 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁷²⁰ was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷²¹ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷²² at age 68. Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷²³ (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²³ Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷²⁴ on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷²²

571 F iv. **Celina FIELD**⁷²⁵ was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷²⁶ Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**.⁷²⁷

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,⁴⁷² daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁷³ Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.⁷²⁸

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosett are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wife Catherine Dosett. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine. (1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

572 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**⁷²⁹ was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁷³⁰ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷³¹ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³¹

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**⁷³² (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³³

573 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**⁷³⁴ was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷²⁵ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷³⁵ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷³⁶

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**⁷³⁷ (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³⁸

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**⁴⁷⁴ on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁵ Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.⁷³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**⁴⁷⁶ on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁷⁴⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

388. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.⁴⁷⁸ (*Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana⁴⁷⁹ and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁴⁸⁰ at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.⁷⁴²
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.⁷⁴³
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁴
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁴²
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁴²
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.⁷⁴⁵
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁷⁴²

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,⁴⁸¹ daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.⁴⁸² Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,⁷⁴⁶ died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁴⁷ at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁴²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- 574 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**⁷⁴⁸ was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁴⁹ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁰ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁰
Harrison married **Sarah FORD**⁷⁵¹ (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵²
- 575 F ii. **Anna FIELD**⁷⁵³ was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁴ and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁵ at age 37.
Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**⁷⁵⁶ (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁷
- 576 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- 577 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**⁷⁵⁸ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁵⁹ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁰ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁶⁰
Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁶¹ (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁶²
- 578 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**⁷⁶³ was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁶⁴
Permelia married **Anderson LANE**.⁷⁶⁴
- 579 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**⁷⁶⁵ was born about 1845 in Illinois;⁷⁶⁵ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁶⁶ about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Green County, Illinois;⁷⁶⁶
Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁶⁷ (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois;⁷⁶⁸
- 580 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁶⁹ was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois;⁷⁷⁰
Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**.⁷⁷¹
- 581 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**
- 582 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**
Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**⁷⁷² (d. 16 February 1923).
- 583 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**
Emily married **A. WATKINS**⁷⁷³ (d. Bef 1914).

389. Matilda FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**.⁴⁸³

390. Margaret FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**.⁴⁸³

391. Willis FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

392. Abraham FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

393. Larkin FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

394. Elizabeth FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

395. Eliza FIELD (*John FIELD*²³², *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

396. John G. FIELD⁷⁶ (*Ezekial FIELD*²⁴¹, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kgt. 5, Sir William Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about December 1801⁷⁶ and died in 1853⁷⁶ about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁶
- Offspring fact: Had Seven Children.⁷⁶

John married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,⁷⁶ daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁷⁶ Keziah was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky⁷⁶ and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

584 M i. **Ezekiel FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁷⁶ died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois⁷⁶

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁷⁶ (d. 9 February 1926) on 19 February 1860.⁷⁶

397. William FIELD⁴⁹¹ (*Ezekial FIELD*²⁴¹, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1802 in Kentucky.⁴⁹¹

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.⁴⁹¹ Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.⁴⁹¹

The child from this marriage was:

585 F i. **Fanny FIELD**⁴⁹¹ was born in 1833.⁴⁹¹

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁷⁴

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**.⁷⁷⁴

398. Ezekial FIELD (*Ezekial FIELD*²⁴¹, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

399. Curtis FIELD Jr.²⁹⁵ (*Curtis FIELD*²⁴³, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky²⁹⁵ and died in May 1890 in Missouri²⁹⁵ at age 67.

General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Judge.²⁹⁵
- Graduation: Abt 1845, Harvard Law School.²⁹⁵
- Occupation: 1845, Lawyer.²⁹⁵
- Immigration: 1866, From Kentucky To Missouri²⁹⁵
- Occupation: 1866, Banker.²⁹⁵

Curtis married **Martha RICHARDSON**.²⁹⁵

400. Curtis Field BURNAM (*Lucinda FIELD*²⁴⁴, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

401. Thompson BURNAM Jr. (*Lucinda FIELD*²⁴⁴, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Kentucky⁴⁹² and died in 1874⁴⁹² at age 44.

402. Alexander T. FIELD¹⁵⁵ (*Alexander Pope FIELD*²⁵³, *Maj. Abner FIELD*¹⁶⁸, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 12 April 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁵⁵ and died on 23 February 1913 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 68.

Alexander married **Synthia Anne FIELDS**,¹⁵⁵ daughter of **Stephen FIELDS** and **M. McDANIEL\MCDONALD**, on 5 February 1867 in Millville, Ray County, Missouri.¹⁵⁵ Synthia was born on 4 September 1848 in Ray County, Missouri¹⁵⁵ and died on 3 October 1903 in Kiowa County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

586 M i. **Marion A. FIELDS**¹⁵⁵ was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹⁵⁵ and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 91.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**¹⁵⁵ (d. 15 March 1980) on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁵

403. Lewis Field MARSHALL⁷⁷⁵ (*Mildred FIELD*²⁶⁷, *Lewis FIELD*¹⁷², *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky⁷⁷⁶ and died on 19 February 1877⁷⁷⁷ at age 51.

Lewis married **Mary Helen Marshall FOREE**.¹⁶³ Mary was born in 1836¹⁶³ and died in 1911¹⁶³ at age 75.

404. Martin V. FIELD⁵⁰² (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1826 in Illinois⁵⁰² and died in 1903 in Libby, Montana⁵⁰² at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell. Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Tompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of were they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.

Martin married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**⁵⁰³ on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.⁵⁰³ Pauline was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri⁷⁷⁹ and died in 1918 in Libby, Montana⁷⁷⁹ at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

587 F i. **Martha Ann FIELD**.⁷⁸⁰

588 F ii. **Eliza J. FIELD** was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁷⁸⁰ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁸⁰ at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**⁷⁸⁰ (d. 1929).

405. Sarah Jane FIELD⁵⁰² (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois;⁵⁰² died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰² at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰²

Sarah married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**⁵⁰⁴ on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ Jonathan was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky;⁵⁰⁴ died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma⁵⁰⁴ at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Kansas.⁵⁰⁴

406. Robert Lee FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.⁵⁰⁵

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Oregon.¹⁶⁵

Robert married someone.

His child was:

589 F i. **Lorna FIELD**

407. Lucy E. FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois⁵⁰⁵ and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ at age 80.

Lucy married UNKNOWN.

408. John Marshall FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska⁵⁰⁰ at age 29.

John married **Katherine MILLER**.¹⁶⁵

409. William Joseph FIELD⁵⁰⁶ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri⁵⁰⁶ and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁶ at age 69.

William married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**⁵⁰⁷ on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Missouri.¹⁶⁵ Annie was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁸

Children from this marriage were:

590 F i. **Clara Christina FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 97.

591 F ii. **Ina Madeline FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 25 September 1975⁷⁸¹ at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁶⁵

592 F iii. **Lucy Margaret FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸¹ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri⁷⁸¹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- 593 F iv. **Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 92.
Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁷⁸¹ (d. 1967) on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 594 M v. **George Nicholas FIELD**⁷⁸² was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 84.
- 595 M vi. **John Durette FIELD**⁷⁸² was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died in August 1985 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 87.
- 596 F vii. **Ida Alene FIELD**⁷⁸³ was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁸³ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³
Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**⁷⁸³ (d. 22 November 1988) on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas⁷⁸³
- 597 F viii. **Ethel Eusona FIELD**⁷⁸² was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 81.
Ethel married **John GIRDLER**⁷⁸² (d. 5 May 1954) on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁷⁸²

William next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**⁵⁰⁸ on 10 April 1864.⁵⁰⁸ Mary was born on 22 November 1846⁵⁰⁸ and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁸ at age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 598 F i. **Mary Eveline FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁷⁸⁴ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁷⁸⁴ at age 85.
- 599 F ii. **Martha E. FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1867.⁷⁸⁴
- 600 M iii. **William Thomas FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁸⁴
- 601 F iv. **Anna Elizabeth FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸⁴ died in 1900⁷⁸⁴ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴
- 602 F v. **Sarah Mildred FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸⁴ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁸⁴
- 603 F vi. **Cora Alice FIELD**⁷⁸⁴ was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁷⁸⁴ at age 85.
- 604 M vii. **Charles Willard FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸¹ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁸¹
- 605 F viii. **Emma Martina FIELD**⁷⁸¹ was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁷⁸¹ at age 87.

410. Francis Marshall FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

411. Thomas Campbell FIELD¹⁶⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁶⁵ died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁶⁵ at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁹ Another name for Thomas was Thomas Charles FIELD.⁵¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 April 1850.⁵¹² This birthdate is probably not correct.

Thomas married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁶⁵

412. Richard Landon FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁵ at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁵¹⁰

Richard married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁶⁵

413. James Young FIELD⁵¹¹ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵¹¹ died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁵¹²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Another name for James was James Younger FIELD⁵¹²

James married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.⁵¹³ Nancy was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,⁷⁸³ died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³ at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁸³

The child from this marriage was:

606 M i. **John Francis FIELD**⁵⁰⁹ was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁹ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵⁰⁹ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**⁷⁸³ (d. 9 May 2007) in 1916 in Nebraska.⁷⁸³

414. Golson FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon⁵¹⁰ at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Washington and Oregon.¹⁶⁵

415. Anna L. FIELD⁵⁰⁵ (*William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,⁵⁰⁵ died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰ at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri⁵¹⁰

Anna married **Charles MEEK**.⁵⁰⁵ Charles was born on 18 December 1848⁵¹⁰ and died on 19 December 1913⁵¹⁰ at age 65.

416. John James KELLY⁵¹⁴ (*Anne P. FIELD*²⁸², *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1831.⁵¹⁴

417. Fannie Field KELLY⁵¹⁵ (*Anne P. FIELD*²⁸², *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵¹⁶ died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia (Prob.)⁵¹⁷ at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly/Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁵¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862.⁵¹⁶

Fannie married **John S. BERRY**.⁵¹⁴

418. Staunton Slaughter FIELD (*John FIELD*²⁸³, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

419. Henry Hill FIELD (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

420. Stanton Slaughter FIELD³³⁵ (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 1 April 1835 in Virginia,⁵¹⁸ died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Alabama⁵¹⁸ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁵¹⁸

Stanton married **Lillie E. WEIR**⁵¹⁸ on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ Lillie died on 17 October 1858.⁵¹⁸

Stanton next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,⁵¹⁸ daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Alabama.⁵¹⁸ Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Alabama⁵¹⁸ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

607 M i. **Charles Stanton FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Charles married **Callie WOODS**⁵¹⁸ (d. 1953).

608 M ii. **James FIELD**⁵¹⁸ died in 1912.⁵¹⁸

609 F iii. **Liley E. FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born on 30 March 1866⁵¹⁸ and died in 1944⁵¹⁸ at age 78.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Stanton next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**⁵¹⁸ on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸ Eugenia was born about 1830⁵¹⁸ and died on 30 August 1887⁵¹⁸ about age 57.

421. Fanny Russell FIELD³³⁵ (*Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 October 1843.³³⁵

Fanny married **Brigham TRIGG**.³³⁵

422. Emmet FIELD³⁴⁰ (*William Hill FIELD*²⁸⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Kentucky.³⁴⁰

General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 1851, To Missouri With His Parents.³⁴⁰
- Graduation: 1865, Louisville Law School.³⁴⁰
- Occupation: Between 1865 and 1886, Lawyer.³⁴⁰
- Miscellaneous (2): 1886, Elected Judge, Louisville.³⁴⁰

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**.³⁴⁰

423. William H. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

424. George A. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

425. Roberta ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

426. Thomas H. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

427. Francis Powell ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

428. John L. ROBERTS (*Elizabeth FIELD*²⁸⁷, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

429. James MAY³⁴⁷ (*Lucy FIELD*³⁰⁰, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1831 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

430. Euphemia MAY³⁴⁷ (*Lucy FIELD*³⁰⁰, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1834 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

431. Virginia MAY³⁴⁷ (*Lucy FIELD*³⁰⁰, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

432. Sam Wing FIELD (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kgt. 5, Sir William Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)*

433. Albert FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1836 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

434. Darius FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1837 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

435. Virgil FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1840 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

436. Beatrice FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1842 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

437. Jane FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1843 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

438. Walker FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1847 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

439. Robert FIELD³⁴⁷ (*Willis FIELD*³⁰³, *Capt. Benjamin FIELD*¹⁸⁵, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1849 in Kentucky.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Daviess County, Kentucky.

440. John FIELD⁵⁴² (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1832.⁵⁴²

441. Harriett FIELD³⁷⁵ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1836.³⁷⁵

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

442. Lucinda FIELD³⁷⁶ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)* was born in 1838.⁵⁴²

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**,⁵⁴³ son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰ William was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁴⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The child from this marriage was:

610 M i. **Sylvester FIELD**

443. Elizabeth FIELD³⁷⁵ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1844 in Indiana.³⁷⁵

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**,⁵⁴⁰ son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**. William was born about 1840 in Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

611 M i. **Clinton SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

612 F ii. **Nancy E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS**.

613 F iii. **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁷⁸⁵ was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave).⁵⁴⁰

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**⁷⁸⁵ (d. 5 August 1913) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰

614 M iv. **Emory SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁴⁰ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

615 M v. **Elmer SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE**.

616 F vi. **Rosa E. SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born about 1876.⁵⁴⁰

617 F vii. **Della M. SMITH**⁵⁴⁰ was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**.⁵⁴⁰

444. Almira FIELD³⁷⁵ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1845.³⁷⁵

Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**⁵⁴⁰ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

445. Nancy FIELD³⁷⁵ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1849 in Indiana.³⁷⁵

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.⁵⁴⁰

The child from this marriage was:

618 F i. **Nora M. BISHOP**⁵⁴⁰ was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁴⁰ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁴⁰

446. Willis FIELD⁵⁴⁴ (*James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1852.⁵⁴⁵

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**.⁵⁴⁰

447. James P. FIELDS (*William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

448. William H. FIELDS Jr.⁵⁴³ (*William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1827 in Kentucky.⁵⁴⁶

William married someone.

His children were:

619 M i. **James FIELD**⁷⁸⁶ was born in 1850.⁵⁴⁶

620 M ii. **John FIELD**⁷⁸⁶ was born in 1855.⁵⁴⁶

621 M iii. **Granville FIELDS**⁷⁸⁷ was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁷⁸⁶ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁸⁸ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁸⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**⁷⁹⁰ (d. 2 November 1930).

William next married **Lucinda FIELD**,³⁷⁶ daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰ Lucinda was born in 1838.⁵⁴²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 442)

William next married **Celia A. NELSON**.⁵⁴⁷

449. Samuel FIELDS⁵⁴⁶ (*William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1843.⁵⁴⁶

450. Madison B. FIELDS⁵⁴⁸ (*William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁴⁹ at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865⁵⁴⁹

Madison married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,⁵⁵⁰ daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹ Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,⁵⁴⁹ died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave)⁵⁴⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 622 M i. **Jacob FIELDS**⁷⁸⁵ was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**⁷⁸⁵ (d. 28 March 1937) on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰

(Duplicate Line. See Person 613)

- 623 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELDS**⁵⁴⁹ was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ about age 41.

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**⁷⁹² (d. 24 February 1907) on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹²

- 624 M iii. **Matison FIELDS**⁵⁴⁹ was born about 1871.⁵⁴⁹

- 625 M iv. **Wiley FIELDS**⁵⁴⁹ was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁹ died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁴⁹ at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

- 626 M v. **Samuel FIELDS**⁷⁹³ was born about 1877.⁷⁹³

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**⁷⁹⁴ on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

- 627 M vi. **Hermon FIELDS**⁵⁴⁹ was born about 1879.⁵⁴⁹

- 628 F vii. **Lizzie FIELDS** was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**.⁵⁴⁹

451. Andrew NEWTON³⁸¹ (*Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1819 in Kentucky³⁸¹ and died on 27 February 1881 at age 62.

Andrew married **Mary RIPPEE**.³⁸¹ Mary was born in 1827 in Kentucky.³⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.³⁸¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 629 M i. **William Carr NEWTON**

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁸¹

- 630 F ii. **Huldah NEWTON**

- 631 F iii. **Clementine NEWTON**

- 632 F iv. **Susan NEWTON**

- 633 M v. **James NEWTON**

- 634 F vi. **Sarah Jane NEWTON**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- 635 M vii. **John NEWTON**
- 636 M viii. **Frances E. NEWTON**
- 637 M ix. **George W. NEWTON**
- 638 F x. **Mary NEWTON**
- 639 F xi. **Julia Ann NEWTON**
- 640 M xii. **Jessie Alexander NEWTON**
- 641 F xiii. **Rettie NEWTON**
- 642 M xiv. **Barney NEWTON**

452. Nevels N. NEWTON³⁸⁴ (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 6 March 1821 in Morgan, Indiana⁵⁵² and died on 3 February 1895 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 73.

Nevels married **Sarah Elizabeth Petty POOL**,⁵⁵³ daughter of **Henry Petty POOL** and **Margaret TARBUTT**, on 20 January 1843.⁵⁵² Sarah was born on 8 October 1824 in Haversham, Dekalb County, Georgia⁵⁵² and died on 17 September 1883 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 643 F i. **Louisa Annis NEWTON**⁷⁹⁵ was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁵² and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 62.
Louisa married **John RIPPEE**⁷⁹⁵ (d. January 1930) on 23 November 1876.⁵⁵²
- 644 F ii. **Margaret NEWTON**
Margaret married **Marion WARD**.³⁸⁵
- 645 F iii. **Mary NEWTON**
- 646 F iv. **Martha NEWTON**
- 647 F v. **Malinda F. NEWTON**
- 648 F vi. **M. Ellen NEWTON**
- 649 F vii. **Sarah A. NEWTON**
- 650 M viii. **Henry NEWTON**

453. William Wilson NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

454. Elizabeth NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

455. James NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

456. Milla Jane NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

457. Alexander NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

458. George W. NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

459. Sarah NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

460. John NEWTON (Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

461. John Valentine WITHERS Jr. (*John Valentine WITHERS*³¹⁸, *John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

462. Isaac Crutcher WITHERS⁴¹⁴ (*John Valentine WITHERS*³¹⁸, *John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1825²⁰⁵ and died in 1911²⁰⁵ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: Knox County, Missouri²⁰⁵

Isaac married **Artridge FIELD**,⁴¹⁴ daughter of **Ezekiel H. FIELD** and **Mary DITTO**. Artridge was born on 21 January 1825³³ and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri¹¹⁰ at age 28.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 377)

463. Narcissa WITHERS²⁰⁵ (*John Valentine WITHERS*³¹⁸, *John WITHERS*¹⁸⁹, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1837.²⁰⁵

Narcissa married **Franklin DITTO**.²⁰⁵

464. Susan Huit WHEELER¹⁹³ (*Malinda FIELD*³³³, *Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 26 February 1833.¹⁹³

465. William J. WHEELER¹⁹³ (*Malinda FIELD*³³³, *Susan Waller WITHERS*¹⁹⁷, *James WITHERS*¹⁰⁴, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky.⁵⁶¹

466. George A. WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*William Price WITHERS*³³⁶, *Peter WITHERS*¹⁹⁸, *John WITHERS*¹⁰⁵, *John WITHERS*⁷⁹, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1847.¹¹⁸

George married **Avis May MARTIN**.¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

651 M i. **Major Guy WITHERS**¹¹⁸ died in 1945.¹¹⁸

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.¹¹⁸

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.¹¹⁸

467. John Scott WITHERS³¹ (*Henry Howard WITHERS*³⁴¹, *Alexander Scott WITHERS*²¹², *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1847³¹ and died in 1924³¹ at age 77.

John married **Sabina HOLT**¹¹⁹ on 21 September 1875.¹¹⁸ Sabina was born on 25 October 1856¹¹⁸ and died on 19 December 1925¹¹⁸ at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

652 F i. **Irma WITHERS**¹¹⁸ was born on 19 November 1883.¹¹⁸

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**¹¹⁹ (d. 7 June 1934) on 7 June 1905.

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.¹¹⁸

468. Elizabeth Royall WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 30 November 1846.¹¹⁸

Elizabeth married **Dr. Lewis E. CARTER**¹¹⁸ on 10 August 1864.¹¹⁸

469. Susan Dabney WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 4 August 1848.¹¹⁸

Susan married **Herny S. WILLIAMS**¹¹⁸ on 21 December 1865.¹¹⁸

470. Alice Chinn WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

WITHERS⁸⁷, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 10 January 1850¹¹⁸ and died on 31 October 1892¹¹⁸ at age 42.

Alice married **Edmund P. GOGGIN**¹¹⁸ in June 147-1869.¹¹⁸

471. Jennett Ann WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 7 December 1851.¹¹⁸

Jennett married **Henry COOK**¹¹⁸ on 25 January 1875.¹¹⁸

Jennett next married **Maj. Waller BOYD**¹¹⁸ on 21 August 1902.¹¹⁸

472. Mary Virginia WITHERS (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 21 January 1853 and died on 5 July 1855¹¹⁸ at age 2.

473. Josephine WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 15 December 1854.¹¹⁸

Josephine married **John T. REED**¹¹⁸ on 13 January 1876.¹¹⁸

474. Kate Massie WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 30 October 1856.¹¹⁸

Kate married **G. Woodville SMITH**¹¹⁸ on 8 February 1877.¹¹⁸

475. Betty Ellison WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 11 March 1858.¹¹⁸

Betty married **Stephen PUTNEY**¹¹⁸ on 7 November 1877.¹¹⁸

476. Willie Clare WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 6 August 1860.¹¹⁸

477. Virginia Secessia WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 22 April 1861.¹¹⁸

Virginia married **John TERRY**¹¹⁸ on 3 February 1896.¹¹⁸

478. Robert Edwin WITHERS³¹ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 13 March 1865 of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.¹¹⁹

Robert married **Mary Cloyd KENT**.³¹

Children from this marriage were:

653 M i. **Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr.**

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.³¹

654 M ii. **Kent Cloyd WITHERS**

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.³¹

479. Mary Thornhill WITHERS¹¹⁸ (*Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS*³⁴⁵, *Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS*²¹³, *Enoch Keen WITHERS*¹³³, *Thomas WITHERS*⁸⁷, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.⁷*, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵*, *Sir William* Kgt.⁴*, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.¹*) was born on 19 September 1867 and died on 21 October 1874¹¹⁸ at age 7.

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandchildren)

480. Susan E. BOGARD⁵⁶² (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1842.⁵⁶²

Susan married **Obediah HARRIS**²⁰⁶ on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.²⁰⁶

481. Mary Jane BOGARD⁵⁶² (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²

Mary married **Leroy BOGARD**.²⁰⁶

482. Rowen M. BOGARD²⁰⁶ (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1846.²⁰⁶

483. Dorsey I. BOGARD⁵⁶² (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²

484. Mary BOGARD⁵⁶² (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²

485. Laura E. BOGARD⁵⁶² (*Eliza HUNDLEY*³⁶³, *Susan CARDWELL*²²⁴, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁵⁶²

Laura married **George S. NEWTON**.²⁰⁶

486. John T. CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*William CARDWELL*³⁶⁴, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1845.²⁰⁶

487. William R. CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*William CARDWELL*³⁶⁴, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1847.²⁰⁶

488. James E. CARDWELL²⁰⁶ (*William CARDWELL*³⁶⁴, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1849.²⁰⁶

489. John William JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*³⁶⁵, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 December 1850.²⁰⁶

John married **Sarah ABBOTT**²⁰⁶ in 1883.²⁰⁶

490. Sarah Margaret JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*³⁶⁵, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 23 April 1852.²⁰⁶

491. George Washington JOHNSON (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*³⁶⁵, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 22 February 1852.²⁰⁶

492. Eliza Jane JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (*Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL*³⁶⁵, *John CARDWELL*²²⁷, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 16 March 1855.²⁰⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

493. James A. JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL³⁶⁵, John CARDWELL²²⁷, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 20 September 1857.²⁰⁶

494. Lewis Franklin JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL³⁶⁵, John CARDWELL²²⁷, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 7 December 1859.²⁰⁶

495. Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL³⁶⁵, John CARDWELL²²⁷, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 13 May 1861.²⁰⁶

496. Lucy Belle JOHNSON²⁰⁶ (Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL³⁶⁵, John CARDWELL²²⁷, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 25 July 1866.²⁰⁶

497. George Thomas QUICK⁴⁰¹ (Sarah Catherine WATSON³⁶⁶, Mary Jane CARDWELL²²⁸, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 83.

George married **Maggie FERGUSON**.⁴⁰¹ They had no children.

George next married **Laura A. HALL**.⁴⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charlie QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰¹

F ii. **Maggie K. QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born in July 1892.⁴⁰¹

F iii. **Florence QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**,⁴⁰¹ son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰¹

498. Martha Jane QUICK⁴⁰¹ (Sarah Catherine WATSON³⁶⁶, Mary Jane CARDWELL²²⁸, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 25 September 1862.⁴⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha married **McKINLEY**.⁴⁰¹ They had no children.

Martha next married **WILKINS**.⁴⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Rose WILKINS**⁴⁰¹ was born on 31 May 1900.⁴⁰¹

Rose married **Henry SCOTT**⁴⁰¹ in 1916.⁴⁰¹

M ii. **Arthur W. WILKINS**⁴⁰¹ died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Martha next married **EASTON**.⁴⁰¹

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Katie EASTON**

M ii. **Porter EASTON**

499. James Edward QUICK⁴⁰¹ (Sarah Catherine WATSON³⁶⁶, Mary Jane CARDWELL²²⁸, [Famariah] FIELD¹⁵⁷, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 65.

James married **Minnie STEPHENS**,⁴⁰¹ daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.⁴⁰¹ Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 21 July 1898 in

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Clarence T. QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 18 October 1948⁴⁰¹ at age 60.
Clarence married **Maybelle HALL**.⁴⁰¹
- F ii. **Mayme QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 2 March 1980⁴⁰¹ at age 89.
Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.⁴⁰¹
Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**,⁴⁰¹ son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.
- M iii. **Erman Edward QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California⁴⁰¹ at age 54.
Erman married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.⁴⁰¹
- F iv. **Edna Maud QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California⁴⁰¹ at age 85.
Edna married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.⁴⁰¹
Edna next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**⁴⁰¹ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.⁴⁰¹
- M v. **Spencer Emmett QUICK**.⁴⁰¹
- M vi. **Carroll Bates QUICK**.⁴⁰¹

James next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,⁴⁰¹ daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ Hattie was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Arthur Coleman QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 60.
Arthur married **Catherine SPINK**.⁴⁰¹
Arthur next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,⁴⁰¹ daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰¹
- M ii. **Richard Logan QUICK**⁴⁰¹ was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ at age 53.
Richard married **Bessie FARRIS**⁴⁰¹ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹ The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.
Richard next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,⁴⁰¹ daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.⁴⁰¹

500. Florence Ann QUICK⁴⁰¹ (*Sarah Catherine WATSON*³⁶⁶, *Mary Jane CARDWELL*²²⁸, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 December 1868⁴⁰¹ and died on 8 April 1937⁴⁰¹ at age 68.

501. Mary E. GRAVENS²⁰⁶ (*Minema CARDWELL*³⁶⁸, *Edmund CARDWELL*²²⁹, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

502. William E. GRAVENS²⁰⁶ (*Minema CARDWELL*³⁶⁸, *Edmund CARDWELL*²²⁹, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

503. John T. GRAVENS²⁰⁶ (*Minema CARDWELL*³⁶⁸, *Edmund CARDWELL*²²⁹, [*Famariah*] *FIELD*¹⁵⁷, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky²⁰⁶

504. Ann Maria McGEEHEE⁴⁰³ (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*³⁷⁰, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 14 February 1834.⁴⁰⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

505. Junious McGEEHEE⁴⁰⁶ (*Maria Myrtle FIELD*³⁷⁰, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 23 June 1835.⁴⁰⁶

506. James Curtis WHALING²⁷³ (*Nancy FIELD*³⁷¹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 16 April 1834.⁴⁰⁶

507. John Warren WHALING⁴⁰⁶ (*Nancy FIELD*³⁷¹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 December 1837⁴⁰⁶ and died on 8 April 1840⁴¹² at age 2.

508. Isabel Esther WHALING⁵⁶⁴ (*Nancy FIELD*³⁷¹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 8 January 1839⁵⁶⁵ and died in 1873⁵⁶³ at age 34.

Isabel married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.⁵⁶³ Noel was born in 1840⁵⁶³ and died in 1902⁵⁶³ at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James Curtis ROUSE**⁵⁶³ was born in 1862⁵⁶³ and died in 1923⁵⁶³ at age 61.

James married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.⁵⁶³ Edith was born in 1872⁵⁶³ and died in 1957⁵⁶³ at age 85.

509. Ezekiel WHALING⁴⁰⁶ (*Nancy FIELD*³⁷¹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 1 April 1843.⁴⁰³

510. Stokley D. WHALING⁴⁰⁶ (*Nancy FIELD*³⁷¹, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 3 June 1846.⁴⁰⁶

511. Mary Jane FIELD⁴⁰⁶ (*Curtis FIELD*³⁷², *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 3 May 1840⁵⁶⁷ and died on 21 January 1883⁴¹⁰ at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary married **Mathew Love GIST**.⁵⁶⁷ son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**. Mathew was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, Former Home Of Gideon Withers Near 14Th And Elm Street, West Point, Kentucky.⁵⁶⁶

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Robert P. GIST**

M ii. **Ben A. GIST**

F iii. **Alice GIST**

512. Curtis Columbus FIELD⁴⁰⁶ (*Curtis FIELD*³⁷², *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 8 June 1842.⁵⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁵⁶⁶

513. John Corislanus FIELD⁵⁶⁹ (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 July 1846 in Kentucky,⁵⁷⁰ died on 11 January 1880 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷¹ at age 33, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 83⁵⁷²

514. Beat V. FIELD⁵⁷¹ (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷³ died on 25 October 1847 in Kentucky,⁵⁷¹ and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Lot 73⁵⁷²

515. Clifton S. FIELD⁵⁷² (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 2 June 1850,⁵⁷¹ died on 16

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷² at age 34, and was buried in Fort Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot No. 735⁷²

516. Charles Thurston FIELD⁵⁷¹ (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 4 November 1851 in Kentucky,⁵⁷¹ died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky⁵⁷¹ at age 1, and was buried in Ft. Knox Cemetery, Kentucky, Lot 735⁷²

517. Artridge FIELD⁴¹⁰ (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 7 February 1858.⁴¹⁰

518. Ezekiel FIELD⁴¹⁰ (*Levi FIELD*³⁷³, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 25 December 1862.⁴¹⁰

519. Ferdinana McGEEHEE²⁷³ (*Elizabeth D. FIELD*³⁷⁶, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 17 April 1840.⁴⁰⁶

520. Addison Clinton McGEEHEE⁴⁰⁶ (*Elizabeth D. FIELD*³⁷⁶, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 29 December 1841.⁴⁰⁶

521. Butler WITHERS⁴⁰³ (*Artridge FIELD*³⁷⁷, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 12 April 1848⁴⁰³ and died on 8 February 1858⁴¹⁰ at age 9.

522. Sarah Medora WITHERS⁴⁰³ (*Artridge FIELD*³⁷⁷, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 February 1851⁴⁰³ and died on 12 February 1858⁴¹⁰ at age 6.

523. Clinton WITHERS⁴⁰³ (*Artridge FIELD*³⁷⁷, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 21 February 1853⁴⁰³ and died on 28 July 1853.⁴¹⁰

524. Artridge Corrinna HART²⁷³ (*Mary Ann FIELD*³⁷⁸, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 6 March 1846.²⁷³

525. Nannie Elizabeth HART²⁷³ (*Mary Ann FIELD*³⁷⁸, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 10 July 1848.²⁷³

526. Clinton Felix HART²⁷³ (*Mary Ann FIELD*³⁷⁸, *Ezekiel H. FIELD*²³⁰, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 11 November 1850²⁷³ and died on 12 January 1855²⁷³ at age 4.

527. Keen Withers FIELD⁵⁸³ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁴ died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁸⁵ at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁹⁶
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁷⁹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁹⁸
- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁷⁹⁹
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.⁸⁰⁰

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,⁵⁸⁷ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁸ Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia⁸⁰¹ and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸⁰² at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ at age 9.
- M ii. **William Franklin FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹³
- M iii. **John Howard FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹³

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,⁵⁸⁹ daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁰ Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,⁸⁰³ died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁰⁴ at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.⁸⁰⁶
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Abraham FIELD**⁵⁹³ was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹³
- F ii. **Charity FIELD**⁸⁰⁷ was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁰⁸ and died on 4 April 1902⁸⁰⁹ at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**⁸¹⁰ on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸¹¹ John was born in 1837 in Illinois.⁶⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁰

- F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**⁸¹² was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸¹³ died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁰

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,⁸¹⁶ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸¹⁷ Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,⁸¹⁸ died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸¹⁹ at age 80, and was buried on 2 February

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁰

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time. Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact names of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was discharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard duty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Cavalry Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him while on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swamp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states the he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle L ow Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressi

vely worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil War times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eyesight and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term effects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone else supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton This obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says

this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grand on of Lloyd W. Rawlings

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²¹

- F iv. **Serena FIELD**⁸²² was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²³ and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁴ at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Between 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.⁸²⁴
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL⁸²⁵
- Residence: Between August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸²⁴
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁴
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.⁸²⁴

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,⁸²⁶ son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁷ Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.⁸²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸²⁴
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois⁸²⁴

- F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**⁸⁰³ was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁰³ died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸²⁹ at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

- M vi. **John William FIELD**⁸³¹ was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁰³ and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota⁸³² at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁰⁰

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,⁸³³ daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois⁸³³ Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana⁸³⁴ and died about 1882 in Indiana⁸²¹ about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**⁸³⁵ on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁶ Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio⁸²¹ and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota⁸²¹ at age 81.

- M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**⁸⁰³ was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁰³ died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois⁸³⁷ at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Illinois.⁸³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.⁵⁹³

- F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**⁸³⁹ was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁰³ died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas⁸³² at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸²¹

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, Il ls Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸²¹

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,⁸⁴⁰ son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁴¹ Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,⁸⁴² died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas⁸²¹ at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸²¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Keen W. Field⁸⁴³
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.⁸⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁴

- M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**⁸⁴⁵ was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹³ died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas⁸³² at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.⁸²¹

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 188 2: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from c are is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes thi nk of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁴⁴
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁸⁰⁰

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,⁸⁴⁶ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³² Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,⁸⁴⁷ died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁴⁸ at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.⁸⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.⁸⁴⁹

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,⁸⁵⁰ daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁶ Mary was born in 1864⁸²¹ and died in 1931⁸²¹ at age 67.

- M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**⁸⁵¹ was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁵⁹³ died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁸⁰¹ at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁸⁰¹

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with fami ly sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville f or

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

his fathers funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip⁸²¹
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.⁸⁵²

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,⁵⁹³ daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁵³ Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio⁵⁹³ died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana⁸⁰¹ at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**⁵⁹¹ on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹² Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.⁸⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁰⁰
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁵⁵ Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

528. Anna FIELD⁵⁹³ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ at age 2.

529. William F. FIELD⁵⁹³ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³ and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹³

530. Nancy A. FIELD⁵⁹⁴ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁵ died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹⁶ at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁹⁷

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.⁸⁵⁶
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois⁸⁵⁷
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁵⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.⁸⁵⁶

Nancy married **William MARTIN**⁵⁹⁸ on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹ William was born in 1807 in Kentucky⁸⁵⁹ and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁸⁶⁰ at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.⁶⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**⁸⁶¹ was born in 1847⁸⁶² and died on 15 May 1852⁴²⁴ at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

- F ii. **Jane MARTIN**⁸⁶³ was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁴ died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁶⁵ at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.⁸⁶⁷
- Nickname: Jennie.⁸⁶⁸
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁶⁹
- Occupation: Housewife.⁸⁶⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,⁸⁷⁰ son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷¹ James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,⁸⁷² died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷³ at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁸⁷⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

- F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**⁸⁷⁵ was born in 1851⁴²⁴ and died on 3 August 1852⁴²⁴ at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,⁶⁰⁰ son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹ Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,⁸⁷⁶ died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana⁸⁷⁷ at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁸⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy⁴²³
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.⁶⁹⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana⁴²³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- U i. **Child RICHARDS**
- U ii. **Child RICHARDS**
- U iii. **Child RICHARDS**
- U iv. **Child RICHARDS**

531. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁶⁰² (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶⁰³ died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁴ at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁶⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁷⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois⁸⁸⁰
- Church Affiliation: Between 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁸⁰
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁰
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899⁸⁸¹

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,⁶⁰⁶ son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁷ Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee⁸⁸² died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸³ at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸⁴

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.⁸⁸⁰
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.⁸⁸⁰
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.⁸⁸⁵
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸⁶
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Between 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.⁸⁸⁸
- Service Club: Between 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.⁸⁸⁹
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois⁸⁸⁰
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁹⁰
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.⁸⁹¹
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸⁹
- Church Affiliation: Between 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.⁸⁸⁹
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.⁸⁹²
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.⁸⁸⁴
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**

Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**.⁸⁸⁰

M ii. **James B. TURNER**⁸⁹³ was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,⁸⁹⁴ died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁸⁹⁵ at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.⁸⁹¹
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸⁷
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁶

James married **Emeline RENNER**,⁸⁹⁷ daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁸³⁶ Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois⁸⁹⁸ and died before 1900.⁸⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**⁸⁹³ was born about 1848 in Indiana.⁹⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁹⁶

Nancy married **John M. STORM**.⁸⁸⁰

M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**⁹⁰¹ was born in 1856,⁹⁰² died in 1929⁹⁰² at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰²

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.⁹⁰³
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.⁸⁴⁴
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.⁹⁰⁴

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**.⁹⁰⁵

F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**⁹⁰⁶ was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,⁹⁰⁷ died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁹⁰⁸ at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁸⁸¹
- Residence: 1905, Louisiana.⁸⁸⁹

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**⁹¹⁰ on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois⁹¹¹ Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,⁹¹² died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹¹³ at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**⁹¹⁴ was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹¹⁵ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Between 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.⁹¹⁸

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**,⁹¹⁹ daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹²⁰ Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana⁹²¹ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.⁹²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

532. Benjamin* R. FIELD⁶⁰⁸ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁹ died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁶¹⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹¹

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana

and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]) of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.⁹²³
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²³
- Church Affiliation: Between 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.⁹²⁴
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹²⁵
- Residence: Between 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁹²⁶
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.⁹²⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828.(Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.⁹²⁸

Benjamin* married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**,⁶¹² daughter of **John* BROWN** and **Temperence MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹³ Lydia* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,⁹²⁹ died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁰ at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁹³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869⁴²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George* Emery FIELD**⁹³² was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton⁹³³ died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹³⁴ at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹³⁵

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's

Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis⁹³⁶
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner⁹³⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelmen Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana⁹³⁸
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana⁹³⁹
- Residence: Between 1890 and 1893, 9 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁴⁰
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁴¹
- Residence: Between 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁴²
- Residence: 1898, 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁴³
- Residence: 1902, 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁴⁴

George* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,⁹⁴⁵ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁶ Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,⁹⁴⁷ died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁸ at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁴⁹

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth⁹⁵⁰
- Nickname: Sallie.⁹⁵¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

George* next married **Lavica* HINKLE**,⁹⁵² daughter of **Samuel* HINKLE** and **Sarah* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁵³ Lavica* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,⁹⁵⁴ died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁵⁵ at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁹⁵⁶

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelmen Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁵⁷
- Nickname: Vissa.⁹⁵⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)⁹⁵⁹

- F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**⁹⁶⁰ was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana⁷⁰¹ and died on 6 August 1877⁴²⁴ at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**.⁹⁶⁰

- M iii. **John F. FIELD**⁹⁵⁸ was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁶¹ died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁶¹ at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

- F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**⁹⁶² was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁶² died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁹⁶² at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., In.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869⁵⁷⁷

- F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**⁹⁶³ was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁶⁴ died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶⁵ at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶¹

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ___, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,⁹⁶⁶ son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁶ William was born about 1857 in Indiana.⁹⁶⁷

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ___, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

- M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**⁹⁶⁸ was born in November 1862 in Indiana⁹⁶⁹ and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.⁹⁷⁰
- Other Spellings: Cane.⁹⁷⁰
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷¹
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,⁹⁷³ daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁴ Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁷⁵ died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁷⁶ at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁶

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁶
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.⁹⁷⁶

- F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**⁹⁵⁸ was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁷⁷ died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁷⁷ at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion⁹⁷⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

- F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**⁹⁷⁹ was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁹⁸⁰ died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶⁵ at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸¹

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.⁹⁸²
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,⁹⁷⁹ son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸³ James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁴

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

Benjamin* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,⁶¹⁴ daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁵ Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,⁹⁸⁵ died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁸⁶ at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jane E. FIELD**⁹⁵⁸ was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁶¹ died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶¹ at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.⁹⁸⁸

She never married and had no children.

- U ii. **Arminta FIELD**⁹⁸⁹ was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁹⁰ died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁹⁰ at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

- M iii. **Son FIELD**⁹⁹¹ was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁹¹ died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁹¹ and was buried in October 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD. 11, White River Township, Gibson Co., IN.⁹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873⁶³²

Benjamin* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**⁶¹⁶ on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁷ Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,⁹⁹³ died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁶¹ at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**⁹⁵⁸ was born on 25 July 1877,⁹⁶¹ died on 21 December 1881⁹⁶¹ at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in Ioof Cemete, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Benjamin* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,⁶¹⁸ daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁹ Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,⁹⁹⁴ died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)⁹⁹⁵ at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁶

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 1899? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,⁶²⁰ daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²¹ Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,⁸⁹⁹ died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁹⁷ about age 66, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁸

533. Joseph Jackson FIELD⁶²² (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶²³ died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶²⁴ at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Occupation: Farmer.⁹⁹⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 8131/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,⁶²⁶ daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁷ Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana⁶⁹⁰ and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁶⁹³ at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**¹⁰⁰⁰ was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.¹⁰⁰¹

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁰⁰²
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards!¹⁰⁰³

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,¹⁰⁰⁰ son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴ Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.¹⁰⁰⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kingston, California.⁹⁹⁹

- M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**¹⁰⁰⁶ was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁰⁷ died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁰⁸ at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana!¹⁰⁰⁸

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bettie was his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he had all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁰⁰⁹
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon!¹⁰¹⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards!¹⁰⁰³
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner!¹⁰⁰⁹
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.⁹⁷¹

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,¹⁰¹¹ daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰¹² Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,¹⁰¹³ died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana!¹⁰¹⁴ at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana!¹⁰¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis!¹⁰¹⁵
- Occupation: Housewife.¹⁰¹⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER**.

- F iii. **Grace F. FIELD**⁹⁹⁹ was born in February 1860.⁶⁹⁰

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁰¹⁶

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,¹⁰¹⁷ son of **Charles S. FAUCETT** and **Unknown**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,⁶²⁸ daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²⁹ Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.¹⁰¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**¹⁰¹⁹ was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹⁰²⁰ died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁰²⁰ at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in Ilof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁰²¹
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death!¹⁰²¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.¹⁰²¹

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**¹⁰²² on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰²³ William was born in 1859,¹⁰²⁰ died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁰²⁰ at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in Ilof Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

534. Elizabeth A. FIELD⁶³⁰ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶³¹ died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³¹ at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds!¹⁰²⁴

535. Thomas H. B. FIELD⁶³³ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana⁶³⁴ and died on 16 July 1854⁵⁹³ at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

536. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶³⁵ (*Abraham* FIELD*³⁷⁹, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Between 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois⁸³⁴
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.¹⁰⁰³
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois!⁰²⁵

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**⁶³⁷ on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁸ Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.⁷⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William L. FIELD**⁷⁰¹ was born in October 1857 in Indiana,¹⁰²⁶ died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰²⁷ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois!⁰²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Turberculosis.¹⁰²⁷

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.¹⁰²⁷

- F ii. **Mary FIELD**¹⁰⁰³ was born about 1862 in Indiana.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

- F iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**⁸³⁴ was born about 1865 in Indiana.⁸³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- M iv. **Francis L. FIELD**¹⁰²⁸ was born about 1867 in Indiana.¹⁰²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- F v. **Marion H. FIELD**¹⁰⁰³ was born about 1869 in Indiana.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**⁸³⁴ was born about 1872 in Illinois.⁸³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**⁸³⁴ was born about 1877 in Illinois.⁸³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

537. Permelia KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴³³ and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴³³ at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴³³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.
- F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.
- F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴³³ on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.⁶³⁹ Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,⁴³³ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK**.

538. Archibald KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 12 October 1855⁴³³ at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.⁴³³

539. Joseph KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 19 February.⁴³³

540. Synthia KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 10 August 1873⁴³³ at age 51.

541. Mathew KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³³ at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴³³ between 1852 and 1953.⁴³³ Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas⁴³³ and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴³³ at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Samuel KELL**⁴³³ was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴³³ and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas⁴³³ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.⁴³³

- M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**⁴³³ was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴³³ and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas⁴³³ about age 71.

- M iii. **Mathew L. KELL**⁴³³ was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴³³

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**⁴³³ in 1891.⁴³³ Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.⁴³³

- F iv. **Texanner KELL**⁴³³ was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴³³ and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴³³ Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.⁴³³

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³³

- F v. **Christianner KELL**⁴³³ was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴³³ and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴³³ at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴³³

- M vi. **Scott McDonald KELL**⁴³³ was born in 1863 in Texas⁴³³ and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴³³ at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴³³ in 1896.⁴³³ Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.⁴³³

- M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**.⁴³³

- F viii. **Molly E. KELL**⁴³³ was born on 21 November 1867⁴³³ and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas⁴³³ at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴³³

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

542. Abraham KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 27 August 1873⁴³³ at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

543. Francis Marion KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴³³ died on 22 January 1918⁴³³ at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)⁴³³

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.⁶⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Addie KELL**
- F ii. **Lulu KELL**
- F iii. **Leslie KELL**
- M iv. **William KELL**
- F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,⁶⁴¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.⁶⁴⁰ Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina⁶⁴⁰ and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)⁶⁴⁰ at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents:⁶⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Frank KELL**
- M ii. **John Bell KELL**
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.¹⁰²⁹
- M iii. **Mann KELL**
- F iv. **Mollie KELL**
- F v. **Emma KELL**
- F vi. **Sally KELL**
- F vii. **Josephine KELL**
- F viii. **Joanna KELL**

544. Scott McDonald KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴³³ and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande⁴³³ at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- F i. **Cynthia KELL**

545. Levis Stuard KELL⁴³³ (*Elizabeth FIELD*³⁸⁰, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴³³

546. Prisilla LEACH⁶⁴³ (*Cynthia FIELD*³⁸², *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁴

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**.⁶⁴⁵

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,⁶⁴⁶ son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁷ Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰³⁰ died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹⁰³¹ at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰³¹

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

547. Anna Jane FIELD⁶⁵⁵ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*³⁸³, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁵⁶ died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁵⁷ at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.¹⁰³²
- Occupation: House Wife.¹⁰³²
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,⁶⁵⁵ son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁹ William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee⁶⁶⁰ and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi¹⁰³⁴ at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.¹⁰³⁵
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.¹⁰³⁶
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Emeline FARMER**¹⁰³⁸ was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,¹⁰³⁹ died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁰ at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**¹⁰⁴² on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴³ James was born on 8 November 1843,¹⁰⁴¹ died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴⁴ at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.¹⁰⁴¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf.

- F ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**¹⁰⁴⁵ was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁴⁶ and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois¹⁰⁴⁷ at age 31.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.¹⁰⁴⁸

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,¹⁰⁴⁹ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁰ William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹⁰⁵¹ died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁵¹ at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery In Patterson, Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁵¹

- M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**¹⁰⁵² was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana¹⁰⁵³ and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁷ at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

- F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**¹⁰⁵⁴ was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁵⁵ and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois¹⁰⁵⁶ at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁵⁷

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,¹⁰⁵⁸ son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁵⁹ Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glascow, Scott County, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁰ and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁶ at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1879, Farmer.¹⁰⁵⁴
- Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.¹⁰⁶¹

- M v. **John Phillip FARMER**¹⁰⁶² was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana.¹⁰⁶³ died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁴ at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁶

- F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**¹⁰⁶⁷ was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁰⁶⁸ died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁹ at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.¹⁰⁵¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois!¹⁰⁴⁸

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,¹⁰⁷¹ son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁷² Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,¹⁰⁷³ died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁶⁹ at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree Cemetery, Green County, Illinois.¹⁰⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.¹⁰⁷⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents!¹⁰⁴⁸
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.¹⁰⁷⁵

- F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**¹⁰⁷⁶ was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,¹⁰⁷⁷ died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁶ at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse, Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**¹⁰⁷⁸ on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁷⁹ James was born about 1857 in Illinois.¹⁰³⁶

- M viii. **William Butler FARMER**¹⁰⁸⁰ was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰³⁷ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁸¹ at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰³⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.¹⁰⁸²
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁸²

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,¹⁰⁸³ daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁴ Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁵ died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois¹⁰⁸⁶ at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Occupation: House Wife.¹⁰⁸⁶

- M ix. **James ROMINE**⁴²⁴ was born about 1869.⁴²⁴ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

548. Abraham James Ryley FIELD⁶⁶⁰ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*³⁸³, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,⁶⁶¹ died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶² at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO⁰⁸⁷
- Occupation: Between 1850 and 1907, Farmer.⁶⁶¹
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁵²
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.⁶⁶²

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,⁶⁶⁴ daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.⁶⁶⁵ Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,¹⁰⁸⁸ died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁸⁹ at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.⁴²⁴

- M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**

- M iii. **George W. FIELD**

George married **Belle DOYLE**.¹⁰⁹⁰

- F iv. **Matilda FIELD**

- F v. **Lusetta FIELD**

- F vi. **Katie FIELD**

- U vii. **Infant FIELD**

- M viii. **William FIELD**¹⁰⁹¹ was born about 1848 in Illinois¹⁰⁹¹ and died before 1884.⁴²⁴

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**¹⁰⁹² was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.¹⁰⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**¹⁰⁹³ was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁴ died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁵ at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁶

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.¹⁰⁹⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Between 1899 and 1905, Farmer.¹⁰⁹³
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁰

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,¹⁰⁹⁰ daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁰ Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.¹⁰⁹⁰

M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**⁴²⁴ was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁷ died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁰⁹⁷ at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

M xii. **J. R. FIELD**⁴²⁴ was born on 28 March 1864⁴²⁴ and died on 30 May 1865⁴²⁴ at age 1.

F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**¹⁰⁹⁸ was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁸

Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER**.

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,¹⁰⁹⁸ son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁸ Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field!¹⁰⁹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.¹⁰⁹⁸
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹⁰⁹⁸

549. Margaret FIELD⁶⁶⁶ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*³⁸³, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1829 in Illinois.⁶⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

550. Rial FIELD⁶⁶⁶ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*³⁸³, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1830.⁶⁶⁶

551. Joseph J. FIELD⁶⁶⁸ (*Joseph Riley FIELD*³⁸³, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,⁶⁶⁹ died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois⁶⁷⁰ at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois!⁴⁵⁰

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.⁴⁵⁰
- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.⁶⁵²
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois!⁶⁵²

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**.⁶⁷¹

552. Laura R. FIELD⁴²¹ (Joseph Riley FIELD³⁸³, Keen* FIELD²³¹, Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1859.⁴²¹

553. Charles W. FIELD⁶⁷⁴ (Stephen Lewis FIELD³⁸⁴, Keen* FIELD²³¹, Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1827 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

554. Abraham B. FIELD⁴⁵⁴ (Stephen Lewis FIELD³⁸⁴, Keen* FIELD²³¹, Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1832.⁴⁵⁴

555. Lousia FIELD⁶⁷⁵ (Stephen Lewis FIELD³⁸⁴, Keen* FIELD²³¹, Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1841 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

556. Stephen Lewis FIELD⁶⁷⁶ (Stephen Lewis FIELD³⁸⁴, Keen* FIELD²³¹, Abraham* FIELD¹⁵⁸, Keene* FIELD⁹⁶, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born about 1843 in Indiana.⁶⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**⁶⁷⁷ on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁸ Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,¹⁰⁰³ died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁹ at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William FIELD**¹⁰⁰³ was born in 1864 in Indiana.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**¹¹⁰⁰ was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁰¹ died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana¹¹⁰² at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana⁶⁷⁸

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰³
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.¹¹⁰⁴

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,¹¹⁰⁵ daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶ Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁰⁷ died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana¹⁰⁹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.⁶⁷⁸

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**¹¹⁰⁸ in 1944.⁶⁷⁸ Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.¹¹⁰⁹

F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**¹¹¹⁰ was born in November 1870 in Indiana.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**.⁶⁷⁸

557. Elizabeth FIELD⁶³³ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*³⁸⁵, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1834 in Indiana.⁶³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

558. Grace FIELD⁶³³ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*³⁸⁵, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1836 in Indiana.⁶³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

559. Nancy Jane FIELD⁶⁸⁰ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*³⁸⁵, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶⁸¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**,⁶⁸² son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁸³ Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.¹¹¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**¹¹¹² was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹¹¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**¹¹¹² was born about January 1860 in Indiana.¹¹¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

560. Alcephus FIELD⁶³³ (*Thomas Withers FIELD*³⁸⁵, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born in 1849 in Indiana.⁶³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

561. Lecephes FIELD⁶³³ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**.⁶⁸⁷

562. Charity FIELD⁶³³ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).⁶³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

563. Daughter FIELD⁶⁹¹ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born before 1844,⁴²⁴ died in July 1844,⁶⁹¹ and was buried in July 1844 in Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

564. Henry Clinton FIELD⁶⁹² (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁹³ died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁶⁹³ at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.¹¹¹³
- Occupation: Farmer.⁹⁵⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943!¹¹⁴
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.¹¹¹⁵

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,⁶⁹⁵ daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁶ Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,¹¹¹⁶ died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹¹⁶ at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles P. FIELD**¹¹¹⁸ was born about 1868 in Indiana.⁹⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.¹¹¹⁹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**⁹¹⁹ was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,⁹²¹ died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,⁹¹⁴ son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹²⁰ Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁹¹⁵ died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹¹⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.⁹²²

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 308 N. 23rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Between 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.⁹¹⁸

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,⁶⁹⁷ daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁸ Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.¹⁰⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,⁶⁹⁹ daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁰ Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,¹¹²⁰ died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹²¹ at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.¹¹²³

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Clark FIELD**¹¹¹³ was born on 10 December 1878¹¹¹³ and died on 11 January 1880¹¹¹³ at age 1.
- M ii. **Walter FIELD**¹¹¹³ was born on 8 December 1880¹¹²⁴ and died on 5 October 1883¹¹¹³ at age 2.
- F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**¹¹²⁵ was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹²⁶ died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹ at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.¹¹²⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Residence: Between 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁹
- Residence: Between 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹¹⁹

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,¹¹²¹ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸ Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹¹²⁹ died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois¹¹³⁰ at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois!¹¹³²
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois!¹¹³²
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois!¹³²
- F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**¹³³ was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁴ died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois!¹³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

 - Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
 - Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
 - Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,¹³⁶ son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,¹³⁷ died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹³⁶ at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois!¹³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

 - Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse!¹³⁸
 - Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.¹³⁸ William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois,¹³⁹ died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁴⁰ at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois!¹⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

 - Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.
- F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**¹⁴¹ was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴² died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

 - Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.¹⁴³ Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,¹³⁸ died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.¹³⁸
- F vi. **Fern FIELD**

Fern married **William MILLER**.¹⁴⁴ William was born on 2 November 1886.
- F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**¹⁴⁵ was born in January 1892 in Indiana,¹⁴⁶ died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁷ at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

 - Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
 - Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933!¹⁴⁸

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.¹⁴⁷
- F viii. **Ruth FIELD**¹⁴⁴ was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁹ and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴
- M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**¹⁵⁰ was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,¹⁵¹ died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵² at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

 - Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
 - Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969!¹⁵³

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.¹⁵⁴ Helen was born in 1912,¹⁵⁵ died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁵ at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

 - Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995!¹⁵⁵

Arthur next married **Leora**.
- F x. **Nina I. FIELD**¹⁵⁶ was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁵⁷ and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁵⁸ at age 83.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.¹¹⁵⁹ Raymond was born in 1896,¹¹⁶⁰ died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁶¹ at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946,¹¹⁶⁰
- Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado.¹¹⁶²

M xi. **Wallace FIELD**

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.¹¹⁶²

F xii. **Gladys FIELD**

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.¹¹⁶² Otto died in 1942.¹¹⁶²

565. Catherine FIELD⁶⁹⁰ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1850 in Indiana.⁷⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**.⁷⁰²

566. Ada Jane FIELD⁷⁰³ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,⁷⁰⁴ died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana⁷⁰⁵ at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,⁷⁰⁷ son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁷ William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,¹¹⁶³ died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁶⁴ at age 52, and was buried in February 1852 in Archer Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁴

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**

M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

567. Byron Allen FIELD⁷⁰⁸ (*Reuben R. FIELD*³⁸⁶, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

James WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁹

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,⁷¹⁰ daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷¹¹ Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nora FIELD**
- F ii. **Mable FIELD**
- M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**
- F iv. **Daughter FIELD**

568. Lewis A. FIELD⁷¹³ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹², *Roger*¹⁰, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana.⁷¹⁴ died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana⁷¹⁵ at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.⁷¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁶
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.¹¹⁶⁷
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Between 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863!¹¹⁶⁸
- Residence: Between 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana!¹¹⁶⁹
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.¹¹⁷⁰
- Residence: Between 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁷¹
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.¹¹⁷²

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**⁷¹⁷ on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁷¹⁷ The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.¹¹⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Alvin FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born on 7 May 1860.¹¹⁷⁴
- M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born on 30 July 1866.¹¹⁷⁴
- M iii. **William FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born on 24 November 1868.¹¹⁷⁴
- M iv. **Thornton FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born in May 1869.¹¹⁷⁴
- F v.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Mary Sarah Jane FIELD¹¹⁷⁵ was born on 25 August 1871.¹¹⁷⁴

Mary married **WESLEY**.¹¹⁷⁶

F vi. **Ida May FIELD**¹¹⁷⁴ was born on 17 March 1878.¹¹⁷⁴

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,⁷¹⁸ daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.⁷¹⁹ Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,¹¹⁷⁷ died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana¹¹⁷⁸ at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.¹¹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.¹¹⁸⁰
- Occupation: Housekeeper.¹¹⁸⁰
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana!¹¹⁸⁰

569. Daughter FIELD⁶⁶⁶ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in 1836.⁶⁶⁶

570. Cynthia Ann FIELD⁷²⁰ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born in July 1836 in Indiana⁷²¹ and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana⁷²² at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**⁷²³ on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷²³ James died before 1860.¹¹⁸¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree!¹¹⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**¹¹⁷⁶ was born in 1860,¹¹⁷⁶ died in 1914¹¹⁷⁶ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹¹⁷⁶

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.¹¹⁷⁶ William died in 1882.¹¹⁷⁶

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,¹¹⁷⁶ son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,¹¹⁷⁶ died in 1927¹¹⁷⁶ at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹¹⁷⁶

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**⁷²⁴ on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.⁷²² John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.⁷²²

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.¹¹⁸²

M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**

John married **Ida MYERS**.¹¹⁷⁶

M iii. **Neal FOSTER**

F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.¹¹⁷⁶

M v. **Henry FOSTER**

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹¹⁷⁶

F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**⁷²⁴ was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana⁷²² and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹⁸³ at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,¹¹⁸⁴ son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.⁷²² James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.⁷²²

M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**¹¹⁷⁶ was born in April 1872¹¹⁷⁶ and died in September 1872.¹¹⁷⁶

F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**¹¹⁷⁶ was born in October 1874¹¹⁷⁶ and died on 7 February 1875.¹¹⁷⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.¹¹⁷⁶

571. Celina FIELD⁷²⁵ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**.⁷²⁷

572. Harrison E. FIELD⁷²⁹ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen** *FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham** *FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene** *FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth** *WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James** *WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William** *WITHERS*⁵², *William** *WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William**¹², *Roger**¹⁰, *Thomas** *Esq.*⁷, *Thomas**⁶, *Sir Thomas** *Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William** *Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas**³, *Reginald**², *Sir Robert** *Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷³⁰ died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)⁷³¹ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³¹

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Maletie A. FARMER**,⁷³² daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷³³ Maletie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,¹¹⁸⁵ died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁸⁶ at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana!¹¹⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia!¹¹⁸⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Son FIELD**¹¹⁸⁸ died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁸⁸ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁸⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

- F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**¹¹⁸⁹ was born in 1872.¹¹⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**.¹¹⁹⁰

- F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**¹¹⁸⁹ was born in 1875.¹¹⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

- M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**¹¹⁰⁴ was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹¹⁹¹ died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁹² at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Gibson County, Columbia Twp., Indiana.¹¹⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,¹¹⁹³ daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁹⁴ Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,¹¹⁹⁵ died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵ at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Gibson County, Columbia Twp., Indiana.¹¹⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia!¹¹⁹⁶
- Occupation: Housewife.¹¹⁹⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**¹¹⁹⁷ was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,¹¹⁹⁸ died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁹⁹ at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.¹²⁰⁰
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁰¹
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁰²
- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.¹²⁰³
- Residence: 1935, 103 7Th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁰³

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**¹²⁰⁴ on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁰⁵ Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,¹²⁰⁶ died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)¹¹⁹⁹ at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana!¹¹⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

M vi. **Harry FIELD**¹¹⁰⁴ was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹²⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,⁶⁶⁶ daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,⁶⁶⁶ died in 1972⁶⁶⁶ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City⁷³⁶

573. Reuben FIELD⁷³⁴ (*Ezekiel FIELD*³⁸⁷, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷²⁵ died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)⁷³⁵ at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City⁷³⁶

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1 889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split t he land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben d ug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried a nd sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she ra ised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was marri ed to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Euge ne Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.¹¹⁸⁹
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.¹²⁰⁸

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,⁷³⁷ daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

County, Indiana.⁷³⁸ Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,¹²⁰⁹ died on 30 March 1911⁷³⁵ at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**¹²¹⁰ was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶⁶⁶ died in 1960⁶⁶⁶ at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.⁷³⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.⁶⁶⁶ Celia died in 1960.⁶⁶⁶

- F ii. **Carlie FIELD**¹²¹¹ was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),⁶⁶⁶ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²¹¹ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

- M iii. **James W. FIELD**¹²¹² was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²¹³ died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹³ at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.¹²¹⁵

- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

- M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**¹²¹⁶ was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²¹⁴ died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),¹²¹⁷ and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

- F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**⁶⁶⁶ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana¹²¹⁸ and died in 1967⁶⁶⁶ at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.⁶⁶⁶ Gilpin was born in 1882⁶⁶⁶ and died in 1949⁶⁶⁶ at age 67.

- F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**¹²¹⁹ was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²²⁰ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹²¹⁹ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

- F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**¹²²¹ was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,¹²²² died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹²²³ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹²²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

- Occupation: Housewife.¹²²³

- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹²²³

- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.¹²²³

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,¹²²⁴ son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.¹²⁰⁸ Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,¹²²⁵ died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹²²⁶ at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹²²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

- Death Cause: Heart Failure.¹²²⁶

- Occupation: Building Contractor.¹²²⁶

- F viii. **Ruth FIELD**⁶⁶⁶ was born in 1886,⁶⁶⁶ died in 1972⁶⁶⁶ at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

City.⁷³⁶

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,¹¹⁰⁴ son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.¹²⁰⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**,⁶⁶⁶ Orpha was born in 1882,⁶⁶⁶ died in 1929⁶⁶⁶ at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City⁷³⁶

574. Harrison Lewis FIELD⁷⁴⁸ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William* 12*, *Roger* 10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas* 6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas* 3*, *Reginald* 2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁷⁴⁹ died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁰ at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁰

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. Ill. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry!²²⁷
- Occupation: Between 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.¹²²⁸
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea!²²⁸
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!²²⁹

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**,⁷⁵¹ daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵² Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²³⁰ died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)²³¹ at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!²³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**
Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**.¹²³²
- M ii. **John W. FIELD**¹²²⁹ died before 1914.¹²²⁹
- F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**¹²²⁹ died before 1914.¹²²⁹
- U iv. **Infant FIELD**
- U v. **Infant FIELD**
- M vi. **Walter FIELD**¹²³³ was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²³⁴ died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)²³⁵ at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²³⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

- F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**¹²²⁹ was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois!¹²³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!²³⁷

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,¹²³⁸ son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁷ Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois²³⁷ and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois!²³⁹ about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer.¹²³⁷
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.¹²³⁷

- F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**¹²⁴⁰ was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!²⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴²

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,¹²⁴⁰ son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴² Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1896, Farmer.¹²⁴²
- Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.¹²⁴²

- F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**¹²⁴³ was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois;¹²⁴⁴ died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁴⁵ about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁶

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹²⁴⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.¹²⁴⁶
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴⁷

Etna married **John W. COX**,¹²⁴³ son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴⁷ John was born in 1878 in Oregon,¹²⁴⁸ died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),¹²⁴⁶ and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Green County, Illinois!¹²⁴⁶

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.¹²⁴⁷
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁴⁷

- M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**¹²⁴⁹ was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁵⁰ died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁵¹ at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.¹²⁵³
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁵⁴

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,¹²⁵⁵ daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁵⁵ Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁵⁰ died in 1979!¹²⁵⁶ at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Green County, Illinois!¹²⁵²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!¹²⁵³

575. Anna FIELD⁷⁵³ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!⁷⁵⁴ and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois!⁷⁵⁵ at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fire-place. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Anna married **Squire Hezakah VINYARD**,⁷⁵⁶ son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁷ Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁵⁷ died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma⁷⁵⁵ at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.⁷⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Albert VINYARD**⁷⁵⁵ was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Tsp., Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ at age 86.
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**.⁷⁵⁵
- F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**¹²⁵⁷ was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Tsp., Greene County, Illinois²⁵⁷ and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho⁷⁵⁵ at age 100.
Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**.¹²⁵⁷
- F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**⁷⁵⁵ was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁵
- M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**⁷⁵⁵ was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois⁷⁵⁵ and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon⁷⁵⁵ at age 84.

576. Amanda FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.5*, *Sir William* Kgt.4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.1*)

577. Cordelia A. FIELD⁷⁵⁸ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.5*, *Sir William* Kgt.4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,⁷⁵⁹ died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁰ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**⁷⁶¹ on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶² William was born in 1838,⁷⁶⁰ died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)⁷⁶⁰ at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James D. ROWE**
James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**.⁸³⁶ Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois!²⁵⁸
- F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**¹²⁵⁹ was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)!²⁵⁹ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁵⁹ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁵⁹
Noted events in her life were:
 - Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.
- M iii. **Freddie ROWE**¹²⁶⁰ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)!²⁶⁰ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁶⁰ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁶⁰
Noted events in his life were:
 - Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.
- F iv. **Luella ROWE**¹²⁶¹ was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)!²⁶¹ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁶¹ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁶¹
Noted events in her life were:
 - Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.
- F v. **Jessie ROWE**¹²⁶² was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)!²⁶² died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²⁶² and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁶²
Noted events in her life were:
 - Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

578. Permelia Fanny FIELD⁷⁶³ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth**

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Between 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)⁷⁷³

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**.⁷⁶⁴

579. Cynthia E. FIELD⁷⁶⁵ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1845 in Illinois,⁷⁶⁵ died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois!⁶⁶ about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Green County, Illinois!⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y!²⁴⁶

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**⁷⁶⁷ on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois!⁷⁶⁸ William was born in 1845,¹²⁵² died on 3 December 1925 in Carollton, Greene County, Illinois!²⁶³ at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois!²⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf!²⁴⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925!²⁴⁶

The child from this marriage was:

U i. **Infant COX**

580. Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁶⁹ (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.⁷⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois!⁷⁴²

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**.⁷⁷¹

581. Mary A. FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

582. Andrew Jackson FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**.⁷⁷² Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana!²⁶⁴ and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois!²⁶⁴ at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**¹²⁶⁴ was born in June 1875.¹²⁶⁴

M ii. **Harry FIELD**¹²⁶⁴ was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois!²⁶⁴ and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois!²⁶⁵ at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**.¹²⁶⁵ daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁵ Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois!²⁶⁵ and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois!²⁶⁵ at age 84.

M iii. **George FIELD**

583. Emily Jennie FIELD (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*³⁸⁸, *Keen* FIELD*²³¹, *Abraham* FIELD*¹⁵⁸, *Keene* FIELD*⁹⁶, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

Emily married **A. WATKINS**.⁷⁷³ A. died before 1914.

584. Ezekiel FIELD⁷⁶ (*John G. FIELD*³⁹⁶, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁴¹, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

*Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)*
was born on 19 February 1840 in Davis County, Kentucky,⁷⁶ died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁶
- Residence: Grand Chain, Illinois.⁷⁶

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁷⁶ on 19 February 1860.⁷⁶ Malinda was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,⁷⁶ died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Curtis FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 19 October 1862⁷⁶ and died on 18 April 1918⁷⁶ at age 55.

Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁷⁶

M ii. **Stanton Eugene FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁷⁶ and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Mississippi⁷⁶ at age 64.

Stanton married **Priscilla May JONES**.

M iii. **Charlie FIELD**⁷⁶ was born in 1867.⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁷⁶

F iv. **Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.⁷⁶

F v. **Lillian FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 15 December 1872.⁷⁶

Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁷⁶

M vi. **Ishmael Worth FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 31 May 1874⁷⁶ and died in 1956¹²⁶⁶ at age 82.

Ishmael married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.¹²⁶⁷ Janie was born in 1881¹²⁶⁶ and died in 1954¹²⁶⁶ at age 73.

M vii. **Edgar FIELD** was born in 1876.⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

F viii. **Indiana FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁷⁶ and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 26.

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**,⁷⁶ son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, Illinois,⁷⁶ died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Illinois⁷⁶ at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Illinois.⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.⁷⁶
- Nickname: Bob.⁷⁶
- Occupation: Farmer.⁷⁶

M ix. **Oscar Chalmer FIELD**⁷⁶ was born on 29 January 1883 in Illinois⁷⁶ and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Michigan⁷⁶ at age 80.

Oscar married **Mary HELMIC**.⁷⁶

585. Fanny FIELD⁴⁹¹ (*William FIELD*³⁹⁷, *Ezekial FIELD*²⁴¹, *Capt. John FIELD Jr.*¹⁶⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*³*, *Reginald*²*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1833.⁴⁹¹

Fanny married **ABRAHAM**.⁷⁷⁴

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**

Lottie married **BLACK**.⁷⁷⁴

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**.⁷⁷⁴

586. Marion A. FIELDS¹⁵⁵ (*Alexander T. FIELD*⁴⁰², *Alexander Pope FIELD*²⁵³, *Maj. Abner FIELD*¹⁶⁸, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*¹²*, *Roger*¹⁰*,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 30 April 1880 in Chetwysa Twp., Wilson County, Kansas¹⁵⁵ and died on 22 March 1972 in Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 91.

Marion married **Clara Agness WILDMAN**¹⁵⁵ on 7 August 1904 in Vichi, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ Clara was born on 29 August 1885 in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas¹⁵⁵ and died on 15 March 1980 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 94.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Russell Theodore FIELDS**¹⁵⁵ was born on 26 June 1910 in Cestos, Dewey County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ and died on 11 December 1995 in Woodward, Oklahoma¹⁵⁵ at age 85.

Russell married **Francis Marie Grace READ**.¹⁵⁵

587. Martha Ann FIELD⁷⁸⁰ (Martin V. FIELD⁴⁰⁴, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1).

588. Eliza J. FIELD (Martin V. FIELD⁴⁰⁴, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born in 1854 in Libby, Montana⁷⁸⁰ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁸⁰ at age 84.

Eliza married **George R. BLACKWELL**.⁷⁸⁰ George was born in 1852⁷⁸⁰ and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana⁷⁸⁰ at age 77.

589. Lorna FIELD (Robert Lee FIELD⁴⁰⁶, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1)

590. Clara Christina FIELD⁷⁸¹ (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 97.

591. Ina Madeline FIELD⁷⁸¹ (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 25 September 1975⁷⁸¹ at age 86.

Ina married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Jerome Lee FERGUSON**

Jerome married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

592. Lucy Margaret FIELD⁷⁸¹ (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri⁷⁸¹

593. Elizabeth Merrill FIELD⁷⁸¹ (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 92.

Elizabeth married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**⁷⁸¹ on 16 July 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert was born on 4 December 1893⁷⁸¹ and died in 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona⁷⁸¹ at age 74.

594. George Nicholas FIELD⁷⁸² (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 84.

595. John Durette FIELD⁷⁸² (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert* Kgt. 1) was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died in August 1985 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 87.

596. Ida Alene FIELD⁷⁸³ (William Joseph FIELD⁴⁰⁹, William Durrett FIELD²⁷⁴, Robert M. FIELD¹⁷⁴, Col. John FIELD¹⁰², Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William* 12, Roger* 10, Thomas* Esq. 7, Thomas* 6, Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5, Sir William* Kgt. 4, Thomas* 3, Reginald* 2, Sir Robert*

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Kgt. 1) was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁸³ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³

Ida married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**⁷⁸³ on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Kansas.⁷⁸³ Dale was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Missouri,⁷⁸³ died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Ohio⁷⁸³ at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Marilyn McINTYRE**
- M ii. **Owen Merrill McINTYRE**

Owen married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,¹²⁶⁸ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

597. Ethel Eusona FIELD⁷⁸² (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸² at age 81.

Ethel married **John GIRDLER**⁷⁸² on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Nevada.⁷⁸² John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Indiana⁷⁸² and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Arizona⁷⁸² at age 70.

598. Mary Eveline FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Nebraska⁷⁸⁴ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Nebraska⁷⁸⁴ at age 85.

599. Martha E. FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1867.⁷⁸⁴

600. William Thomas FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸⁴ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴

601. Anna Elizabeth FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸⁴ died in 1900⁷⁸⁴ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴

602. Sarah Mildred FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸⁴ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.⁷⁸⁴

603. Cora Alice FIELD⁷⁸⁴ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸⁴ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon⁷⁸⁴ at age 85.

604. Charles Willard FIELD⁷⁸¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,⁷⁸¹ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.⁷⁸¹

605. Emma Martina FIELD⁷⁸¹ (*William Joseph FIELD*⁴⁰⁹, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸¹ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Plat, Nebraska⁷⁸¹ at age 87.

606. John Francis FIELD⁵⁰⁹ (*James Young FIELD*⁴¹³, *William Durrett FIELD*²⁷⁴, *Robert M. FIELD*¹⁷⁴, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri⁵⁰⁹ and died in May 1956 in Lodi, California⁵⁰⁹ at age 71.

John married **Lucie OGDEN**⁷⁸³ in 1916 in Nebraska.⁷⁸³ Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri⁷⁸³ and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California⁷⁸³ at age 106.

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James Andrew FIELD**

James married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.⁷⁸³

607. Charles Stanton FIELD⁵¹⁸ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁴²⁰, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸

Charles married **Callie WOODS**.⁵¹⁸ Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Hervey Woods FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Hervey married **Pamelia YATES**⁵¹⁸ in 1917 in Noxubee, County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸ Pamela was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died on 12 April 1920⁵¹⁸ at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in Iloof Cemetery, Macon, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Hervey next married **Jane EDWARDS**.⁵¹⁸

F ii. **Callie Woods FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Ellen Calloway Field⁵¹⁸

F iii. **Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**⁵¹⁸ was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,⁵¹⁸ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi⁵¹⁸ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.⁵¹⁸

608. James FIELD⁵¹⁸ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁴²⁰, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) died in 1912.⁵¹⁸

609. Liley E. FIELD⁵¹⁸ (*Stanton Slaughter FIELD*⁴²⁰, *Henry Hill FIELD*²⁸⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁷⁵, *Col. John FIELD*¹⁰², *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 30 March 1866⁵¹⁸ and died in 1944⁵¹⁸ at age 78.

610. Sylvester FIELD (*Lucinda FIELD*⁴⁴², *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹)

611. Clinton SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:⁵⁴⁰

612. Nancy E. SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Nancy married **Charles G. SPARKS**.

613. Mahala Jane SMITH⁷⁸⁵ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave)⁵⁴⁰

Mahala married **Jacob FIELDS**,⁷⁸⁵ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰ Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:⁷⁹¹

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Otto FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,⁷⁹¹ died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- Noted events in his life were:
- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
 - Occupation: Farmer/Coal miner.⁷⁹¹
- Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,⁷⁹¹ daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹ Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,⁷⁹¹ died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- M ii. **Clarence Otho FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1892,⁷⁹¹ died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ about age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹
- Clarence married **Effie MAY**.⁷⁹¹ Effie was born in 1911,⁷⁹¹ died in 1970⁷⁹¹ at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- M iii. **George A. FIELDS**¹²⁶⁹ was born about 1893⁷⁹¹ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ about age 60.
- George married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁶⁹
- M iv. **Garry FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- Garry married **Ethel KIGER**.⁷⁹¹
- M v. **Elmer A. FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1898,⁷⁹¹ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- M vi. **Ernest FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1904.⁷⁹¹
- M vii. **Wayne FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1907.⁷⁹¹
- M viii. **Marshall FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1909,⁷⁹¹ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹¹ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹
- Marshall married **G. Louise**⁷⁹¹ on 2 September 1931.⁷⁹¹ G. was born in 1914⁷⁹¹ and died in 1982⁷⁹¹ at age 68.
- F ix. **Nettie FIELDS**⁷⁹¹ was born about 1912.⁷⁹¹
- F x. **Zada FIELDS**
- F xi. **Stella FIELDS**

614. Emory SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 76.

Emory married **Frances HESS**⁵⁴⁰ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰ Frances was born on 20 February 1878.⁵⁴⁰

615. Elmer SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE**.

616. Rosa E. SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1876.⁵⁴⁰

617. Della M. SMITH⁵⁴⁰ (*Elizabeth FIELD*⁴⁴³, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Della married **Daniel H. TRYON**.⁵⁴⁰

618. Nora M. BISHOP⁵⁴⁰ (*Nancy FIELD*⁴⁴⁵, *James FIELDS*³⁰⁴, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

Nora married **Robert C. MOORE**⁵⁴⁰ on 7 September 1889.⁵⁴⁰ Robert was baptized about 1862 in Indiana.⁵⁴⁰

619. James FIELD⁷⁸⁶ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁴⁴⁸, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1850.⁵⁴⁶

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

620. John FIELD⁷⁸⁶ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁴⁴⁸, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born in 1855.⁵⁴⁶

621. Granville FIELDS⁷⁸⁷ (*William H. FIELDS Jr.*⁴⁴⁸, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 19 May 1858 in Illinois,⁷⁸⁶ died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁸⁸ at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 1911, Epileptic Seizure.¹²⁷⁰

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,⁷⁹⁰ daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁹ died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.²⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Sylvester FIELDS**¹²⁷² was born in 1884.¹²⁷³

F ii. **Flora FIELDS**⁷⁹⁴ was born in 1886.⁵⁴⁹

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,⁷⁹³ son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹ Samuel was born about 1877.⁷⁹³

(Duplicate Line. See Person 626)

M iii. **Frank FIELDS**¹²⁷² was born in 1888 in east St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁷³

Frank married **Nora RICHIE**¹²⁷³ on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Illinois.¹²⁷³ Nora was born in 1891 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.¹²⁷³

M iv. **John FIELDS**¹²⁷³ was born in 1889.¹²⁷³

F v. **Loraine FIELDS**¹²⁷³ was born in 1895.¹²⁷³

F vi. **Bertha FIELDS**¹²⁷³ was born in 1897.¹²⁷³

F vii. **Goldie FIELDS**¹²⁷³ was born in 1902.¹²⁷³

M viii. **Alden FIELDS**¹²⁷³ was born in 1904.¹²⁷³

622. Jacob FIELDS⁷⁸⁵ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹¹

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,⁷⁸⁵ daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁰ Mahala was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰ at age 67, and was buried in April 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (unmarked grave)⁵⁴⁰

(Duplicate Line. See Person 613)

623. Ezekiel FIELDS⁵⁴⁹ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq.*⁷, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt.*⁵, *Sir William* Kgt.*⁴, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt.*¹) was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ and died on 2 July 1910 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁴⁹ about age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning.⁷⁹²

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,⁷⁹² daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹² Myrtle was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,⁷⁹² died on 24 February 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁷⁹² at age 28, and was buried in February 1907 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.⁷⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.⁷⁹²

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William FIELDS**⁷⁹² was born about 1895.⁷⁹²

M ii. **Harry FIELDS**⁷⁹² was born about 1897.⁷⁹²

M iii. **Harold FIELDS**⁷⁹² was born about 1899.⁷⁹²

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

624. Matison FIELDS⁵⁴⁹ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1871.⁵⁴⁹

625. Wiley FIELDS⁵⁴⁹ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁹ died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois⁵⁴⁹ at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:⁵⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.⁵⁴⁹
- Medical: Subject to epileptic seizures.⁵⁴⁹

626. Samuel FIELDS⁷⁹³ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1877.⁷⁹³

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,⁷⁹⁴ daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Sarah McDANIEL**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹ Flora was born in 1886.⁵⁴⁹

627. Hermon FIELDS⁵⁴⁹ (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1879.⁵⁴⁹

628. Lizzie FIELDS (*Madison B. FIELDS*⁴⁵⁰, *William H. FIELDS*³⁰⁶, *Henry FIELD*¹⁸⁶, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*) was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**.⁵⁴⁹

629. William Carr NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

William married **Cynthia S. PYATT**.³⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Guy NEWTON**³⁸¹ was born in April 1884 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ and died on 11 April 1933 in Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ at age 49.

Guy married **Bertie Izetta LONG**³⁸¹ in May 1908 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ Bertie was born on 22 November 1882³⁸¹ and died on 17 September 1983 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri³⁸¹ at age 100.

630. Huldah NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

631. Clementine NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

632. Susan NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

633. James NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

634. Sarah Jane NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

635. John NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*, *Roger*10*, *Thomas* Esq. 7*, *Thomas*6*, *Sir Thomas* Kgt. 5*, *Sir William* Kgt. 4*, *Thomas*3*, *Reginald*2*, *Sir Robert* Kgt. 1*)

636. Frances E. NEWTON (*Andrew NEWTON*⁴⁵¹, *Col. William Field NEWTON*³⁰⁷, *Elizabeth Ann FIELD*¹⁸⁸, *William FIELD*¹⁰³, *Elizabeth* WITHERS*⁷⁴, *James* WITHERS*⁶⁵, *William* WITHERS*⁵², *William* WITHER*³⁹, *Jennett WITHER*³¹, *Brian*²⁰, *William*12*,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

637. George W. NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

638. Mary NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

639. Julia Ann NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

640. Jessie Alexander NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

641. Rettie NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

642. Barney NEWTON (Andrew NEWTON⁴⁵¹, Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

643. Louisa Annis NEWTON⁷⁹⁵ (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹) was born on 10 October 1850⁵⁵² and died on 6 September 1913 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Name: Lavicory And Lovica:⁵⁵²

Louisa married **John RIPPEE**,⁷⁹⁵ son of **James RIPPEE** and **Julia Ann TUCKER**, on 23 November 1876.⁵⁵² John was born on 20 February 1853 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² and died in January 1930 in Wright County, Missouri¹²⁷⁴ at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Foster Asbury RIPPEE**⁷⁹⁵ was born on 18 August 1882 in Wright County, Missouri,⁵⁵² died on 26 June 1961 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 78, and was buried on 1 July 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵²

Foster married **Edna May BRANSTETTER**.¹²⁷⁵

Foster next married **Ermintrude OLIVER**⁷⁹⁵ on 24 December 1903 in Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.⁵⁵² Ermintrude was born on 12 September 1884 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² and died on 12 October 1954 in Wright County, Missouri⁵⁵² at age 70.

- F ii. **Flora Adelia RIPPEE**
F iii. **Dora Ellen RIPPEE**
M iv. **Hosea Nichols RIPPEE**
F v. **Sarah Lucretia RIPPEE**
M vi. **Ira Eli RIPPEE**
F vii. **Lousia Annis RIPPEE**

644. Margaret NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

Margaret married **Marion WARD**.³⁸⁵

645. Mary NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

646. Martha NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq. ⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt. ⁵, Sir William* Kgt. ⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt. ¹)

647. Malinda F. NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³,

Descendants of Sir Robert Wyther, Knight of England & Joan de Bostock

Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

648. M. Ellen NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

649. Sarah A. NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

650. Henry NEWTON (Nevels N. NEWTON⁴⁵², Col. William Field NEWTON³⁰⁷, Elizabeth Ann FIELD¹⁸⁸, William FIELD¹⁰³, Elizabeth* WITHERS⁷⁴, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

651. Major Guy WITHERS¹¹⁸ (George A. WITHERS⁴⁶⁶, William Price WITHERS³³⁶, Peter WITHERS¹⁹⁸, John WITHERS¹⁰⁵, John WITHERS⁷⁹, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) died in 1945.¹¹⁸

Guy married **Franklyn KENYON**.¹¹⁸

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Col. George Kenyon WITHERS**

Guy next married **Emily HARRELL**.¹¹⁸

652. Irma WITHERS¹¹⁸ (John Scott WITHERS⁴⁶⁷, Henry Howard WITHERS³⁴¹, Alexander Scott WITHERS²¹², Enoch Keen WITHERS¹³³, Thomas WITHERS⁸⁷, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹) was born on 19 November 1883.¹¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

• Living: 1945.¹¹⁹

• Living: 1945.¹¹⁸

Irma married **Frank Raymond AST**¹¹⁹ on 7 June 1905. Frank was born on 18 July 1875¹¹⁸ and died on 7 June 1934¹¹⁸ at age 58.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Virginia Withers AST**

Irma next married **J. Horner DAVIS**.¹¹⁸

653. Rev. Robert Edwin WITHERS Jr. (Robert Edwin WITHERS⁴⁷⁸, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS³⁴⁵, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²¹³, Enoch Keen WITHERS¹³³, Thomas WITHERS⁸⁷, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

Robert married **Frances Glover HASKINS**.³¹

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Mary Cloyd Kent WITHERS**

654. Kent Cloyd WITHERS (Robert Edwin WITHERS⁴⁷⁸, Dr. Robert Enoch WITHERS³⁴⁵, Dr. Robert Walter WITHERS²¹³, Enoch Keen WITHERS¹³³, Thomas WITHERS⁸⁷, James* WITHERS⁶⁵, William* WITHERS⁵², William* WITHER³⁹, Jennett WITHER³¹, Brian²⁰, William*¹², Roger*¹⁰, Thomas* Esq.⁷, Thomas*⁶, Sir Thomas* Kgt.⁵, Sir William* Kgt.⁴, Thomas*³, Reginald*², Sir Robert* Kgt.¹)

Kent married **Martha Anne ROGERS**.³¹

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Robert Edwin WITHERS III**

Source Citations

- Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
25. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 26. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 27. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 28. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 29. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 30. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 5.
 31. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
 32. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree III, IV.
 33. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
 34. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree III. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV.
 35. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 7.
 36. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
 37. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 38. Deed and Will Book, Stafford County, Virginia, 1699-1709.
 39. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 40. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
 41. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981). Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 42. Pedigree of Lonnie Chrisman on Rootweb. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 242.
 43. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).
 44. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
 45. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 251. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.

Source Citations

46. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
47. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
48. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
49. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
50. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
51. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79. Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://angelfire.com/hi/luciefield/danwillwest.html>)). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
52. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
53. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America.
54. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg 241, 244.
55. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
56. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
57. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
58. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 3. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8, 9.
59. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
60. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 4. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 10.
61. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
62. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America.
63. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
64. Recum, Franz V. Withers--America. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.

Source Citations

65. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
66. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.
67. Recum, Franz V. *Withers--America. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800* (Precision Indexing Publisher), Pg. 1122.
68. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 245.
69. *Withers, Robert Edwin* (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
70. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
71. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 11.
72. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
73. Recum, Franz V, *Withers--America. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
74. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972).
75. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.
76. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
77. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.
78. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, *Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia*, pg. 39. Green, Raleigh Travers, *Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish* (1900), pg. 57. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.
79. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242.
80. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972).
81. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 243. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
82. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
83. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.
84. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.
85. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.
86. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
87. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765, pg. 55.
88. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793* (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.

Source Citations

89. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.
90. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
91. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
92. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
93. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
94. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
95. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
96. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008). Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
97. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243.
98. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
99. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.
100. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
101. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
102. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
103. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 244.
104. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 281. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
105. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
106. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 241.
107. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994).
108. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994). Bradshaw, J. Douglas, The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Faquier Co., Virginia (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.
109. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 15.
110. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
111. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
112. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.

Source Citations

113. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg.7. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10.
114. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 12.
115. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10, 14, 17.
116. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 17.
117. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12.
118. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
119. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree IV. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
120. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11.
121. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
122. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), p. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
123. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9, 11.
124. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 10. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
125. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 11. This source names her Amelia. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pedigree V.
126. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
127. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html. Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
128. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html. Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
129. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html. Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
130. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia). Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.

Source Citations

131. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125.
132. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
133. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121.
134. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60.
135. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
136. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
137. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.
138. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.
139. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.
140. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.
141. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.
142. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
143. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josph Minor, John Geary, William Field).
144. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 243. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
145. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
146. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.
147. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josph Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
148. Wulfec, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
149. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).
150. Will: Henry Field, Jun. (Will Book C, pg. 270-272, Culpeper County, Virginia).
151. Wulfec, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
152. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
153. Wulfec, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
154. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333. Wulfec, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).

Source Citations

155. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
156. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field).
157. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
158. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
159. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
160. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field). Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
161. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
162. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
163. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.
164. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle intial to be M.
165. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)).
166. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
167. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 254. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
168. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
169. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
170. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
171. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 281.
172. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 218. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.
173. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
174. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
175. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania Coungy, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
176. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Sparacio, Sam (comp), Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779), pg. 32. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
177. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151. Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986). McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky).

Source Citations

178. Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky).
179. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).
180. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
181. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky (Ancestors Incorporated). Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.
182. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
183. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
184. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
185. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.
186. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
187. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
188. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
189. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 250. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).
190. Recum, Franz V, Withers--America, pg. 7. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
191. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 36.
192. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241.
193. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.
194. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.
195. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
196. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16.
197. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 14.
198. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 15.
199. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12, 16.

Source Citations

200. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 13.
201. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 14, 37.
202. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
203. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 36, 37.
204. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 14. 37.
205. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 37.
206. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
207. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html. Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.
208. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.) Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author used William Cardwell's Revolutionary War Pension. Pension Record # W.8590.
209. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
210. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
211. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
212. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*
213. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.
214. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 494. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2.
215. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981).
216. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.
217. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.
218. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.
219. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.
220. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.
221. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.
222. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.
223. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.
224. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.

Source Citations

225. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 269.
226. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.
227. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 285.
228. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 288.
229. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 298.
230. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 301.
231. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305.
232. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.
233. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.
234. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2. Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
235. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 370.
236. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 373.
237. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2* (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26.
238. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429.
239. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 434.
240. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg.435.
241. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172.
242. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175.
243. Clift, G. Glenn, "*Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800*(Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.
244. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3*(Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.
245. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207.
246. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225.
247. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249.
248. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258.
249. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266.
250. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280.
251. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298.
252. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326.
253. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331.
254. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335.
255. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354.
256. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378.
257. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
258. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.

Source Citations

259. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
260. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
261. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
262. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
263. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
264. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.
265. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.
266. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830*(Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)
267. Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.
268. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.
269. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)* Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126.
270. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)* Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)*, pg. 2. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
271. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
272. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt)*.
273. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126.
274. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
275. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
276. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
277. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, p. 188. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, *Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana)*, pg. 36. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
278. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1.
279. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 184, 188. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
280. Hardeman, Gertrude, *Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960)*, pg. 27.

Source Citations

- Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
281. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).
282. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
283. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 481.
284. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
285. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.
286. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
287. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330). Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)
288. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
289. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.
290. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
291. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
292. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
293. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 246.
294. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
295. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 71.
296. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810). Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
297. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
298. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
299. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 242. Wulfecck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
300. Wulfecck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
301. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210.
302. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
303. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 June 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).

Source Citations

304. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117. Leo Leon Fields, Leo Fields Pedigree (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
305. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
306. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987).
307. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.
308. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
309. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.
310. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
311. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi-bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51>)).
312. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josph Minor, John Geary, William Field).
313. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
314. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
315. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
316. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.
317. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
318. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
319. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
320. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62. Marriage Certificate
From the State of Illinois, County of Morgan, a Certificate of Marriage on file in Jacksonville, Illinois.
State of Illinois
Morgan County
To any Preacher of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme Court Judge, Judge of any Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace of said County.
Source lists Marriage Certificate as follows:
You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy state of matrimony William Field and Eliza Skimmyhorn and for so doing this shall be your authority.
Given under my hand as clerk of the County Commissioner Court for the said County this eighth day of August 1832.
In addition: This is to certify that i joined together William Fields and Eliza Skimmyhorn in the holy estate of Matrimony August the15, 1832, as given under my hand 7 Sept.
James Garmon
Certificate No. 762 Ref. 7th. September 1832 in back of page 18.
321. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.
322. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 3.
323. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
324. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpepe r Virginia), pg. 10. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
325. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library

Source Citations

- (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
326. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4.
327. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
328. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4.
329. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
330. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.
331. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.
332. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.
333. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
334. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
335. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.
336. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
337. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
338. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
339. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, Kentucky: A History of the State (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888). Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.
340. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, Kentucky: A History of the State (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).
341. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)).
342. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 250.
343. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky).
344. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.
345. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
346. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251.
347. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
348. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).
349. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252.
350. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 251. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
351. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Page 251.
352. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants

Source Citations

- (1972), Pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
353. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.
354. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251. Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
355. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
356. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
357. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
358. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
359. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
360. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
361. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
362. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
363. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
364. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
365. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
366. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
367. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
368. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Hill, Phyllis, Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820 (<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iffetch2?u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).
369. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
370. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
371. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
372. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
373. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.

Source Citations

374. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
375. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143 and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
376. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
377. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.
378. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
379. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. This source gives William Fields birthdate as abt. 1804, in Kentucky. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A which gives William's age as 54. The author's calculations are in error.
380. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
381. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
382. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
383. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
384. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
385. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 73.
386. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 74.
387. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
388. Headman, Mary Hoss, *Newton of Field--Family Lines* (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
389. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
390. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
391. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 23, 37.
392. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 241.

Source Citations

393. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.
394. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.
395. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).
396. Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.
397. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 16, 17.
398. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 18.
399. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, possible daughter of William Cardwell.
400. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author uses *The History of Franklin County, Kentucky*. Roberts Printing Company, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1912, page 51.
401. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)
402. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On)*, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3.
403. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.
404. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.) Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
405. *Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY*.
406. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.
407. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
408. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY* (1999, <ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>).
409. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
410. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.
411. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128.
412. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128.
413. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128.
414. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127.
415. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131.
416. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.

Source Citations

417. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
418. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
419. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
420. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
421. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
422. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, *Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II* (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
423. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
424. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified).
425. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
426. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Sprague, Stuart Seely, *Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, 1986), Pg. 211. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (1)* (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
427. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
428. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
429. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradly T, *The Rainey Family* (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
430. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
431. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3)* (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
432. Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
433. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sige.com.net (unverified)).
434. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified).
435. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1*. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.

Source Citations

436. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
437. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
438. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
439. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
440. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
441. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
442. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
443. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
444. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
445. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
446. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
447. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
448. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
449. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
450. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
451. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
452. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
453. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
454. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
455. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.

Source Citations

456. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
457. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
458. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
459. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
460. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
461. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
462. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
463. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
464. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
465. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
466. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah McMullen) (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
467. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
468. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
469. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
470. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
471. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
472. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
473. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
474. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census,

Source Citations

- Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
475. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
476. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
477. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). Marriage Record: Ezekiel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
478. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
479. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
480. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
481. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) This source unverified).
482. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
483. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.
484. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.
485. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
486. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.
487. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).
488. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.
489. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
490. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky). Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.
491. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
492. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914), pg. 74.
493. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
494. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
495. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

Source Citations

496. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
497. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
498. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
499. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
500. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).
501. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
502. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.
503. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
504. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
505. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
506. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
507. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
508. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
509. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
510. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
511. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
512. McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
513. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)). McNyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
514. Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
515. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.
516. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).
517. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)). Kelly Family Bible (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/22500/d/index.html>) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.
518. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).
519. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
520. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
521. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 251.
522. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants

Source Citations

- (1972), pg. 251. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).
523. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
524. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
525. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
526. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
527. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
528. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky). 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
529. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
530. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
531. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
532. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
533. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
534. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
535. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
536. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
537. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.
538. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), Pg. 252. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.
539. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 252.
540. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
541. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 143. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
542. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1850 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg 143.
543. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

- 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
544. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
545. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses and 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
546. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
547. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
548. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
549. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1.
550. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1.
551. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
552. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
553. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com). *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
554. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II* (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.
555. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
556. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
557. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
558. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
559. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.
560. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.
561. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36* (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78. Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjruele@verizon.net).

Source Citations

562. Cardwell, Rand, *William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky*, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html, Author uses the 1850 Census for Bullitt County, Kentucky.
563. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.
564. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 126, 127.
565. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127.
566. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 129.
567. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 129.
568. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 127, 127.
569. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999)*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>.
570. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
571. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
572. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).
573. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com). Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999)*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
574. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY (1999)*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt>. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)*, pg. 128.
575. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Cook, Michael L, *Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978)*, pg. 1. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
576. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg.188. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
577. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
578. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 184.
579. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
580. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Livermore, Bradly T, *The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana))*, pg. 2 (William to William).
581. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884)*, pg. 188. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River

Source Citations

- and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
582. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
583. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
584. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
585. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
586. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
587. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
588. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
589. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
590. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
591. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
592. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
593. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
594. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
595. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
596. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson

Source Citations

- County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
597. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
598. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.
599. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
600. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twp., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
601. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
602. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
603. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
604. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
605. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
606. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
607. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
608. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
609. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
610. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
611. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
612. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997

Source Citations

- (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 20, 81. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
613. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
614. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
615. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
616. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
617. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
618. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
619. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
620. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
621. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
622. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
623. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
624. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
625. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
626. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
627. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
628. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
629. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
630. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).

Source Citations

631. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
632. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
633. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
634. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
635. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
636. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
637. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
638. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
639. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified)). Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
640. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
641. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified)). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
642. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
643. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
644. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
645. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
646. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
647. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
648. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
649. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
650. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
651. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
652. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
653. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
654. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and

Source Citations

- Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
655. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
656. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
657. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
658. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
659. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
660. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
661. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
662. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
663. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
664. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
665. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
666. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
667. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
668. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
669. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
670. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
671. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
672. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is fo r December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
673. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
674. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
675. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal

Source Citations

- Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
676. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
677. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
678. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@write.com.
679. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
680. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
681. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
682. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
683. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
684. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
685. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
686. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
687. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
688. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
689. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
690. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
691. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
692. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
693. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
694. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
695. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
696. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
697. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???) Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Gras Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
698. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
699. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

Source Citations

700. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
701. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
702. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
703. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
704. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
705. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
706. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
707. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
708. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
709. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
710. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
711. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
712. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
713. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
714. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
715. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
716. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
717. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
718. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
719. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
720. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
721. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.

Source Citations

722. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
723. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
724. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
725. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
726. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
727. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
728. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
729. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
730. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
731. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
732. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
733. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
734. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
735. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
736. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
737. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
738. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
739. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
740. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
741. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
742. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
743. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).
744. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
745. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

Source Citations

746. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>)
This source unverified).
747. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
748. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
749. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
750. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
751. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
752. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
753. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
754. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
755. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
756. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
757. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
758. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
759. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
760. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
761. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
762. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
763. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

Source Citations

764. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
765. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
766. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
767. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
768. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
769. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
770. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
771. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
772. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
773. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
774. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
775. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
776. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
777. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.
778. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86, 87.
779. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
780. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 87.
781. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 99.
782. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 100.
783. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
784. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 98.
785. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.
786. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
787. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Author uses 1860 Federal Census Honey Creek Township, Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 397-A.
788. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No.

Source Citations

- 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1.
789. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrickey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 2.
790. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrickey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jffields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).
791. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana 300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
792. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 3.
793. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 2.
794. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrickey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1.
795. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina. Email to Gene Field, 27 December 2002 (obnami@yahoo.com). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70.
796. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
797. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
798. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
799. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
800. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
801. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
802. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
803. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
804. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
805. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
806. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
807. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
808. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
809. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

Source Citations

810. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
811. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
812. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
813. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
814. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
815. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
816. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
817. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
818. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. International Genealogical Index (not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
819. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
820. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
821. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
822. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
823. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
824. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
825. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
826. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
827. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
828. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
829. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
830. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
831. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville

Source Citations

- Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
832. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
833. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
834. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
835. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
836. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
837. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
838. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
839. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
840. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
841. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
842. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
843. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
844. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
845. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
846. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
847. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
848. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
849. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
850. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
851. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
852. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
853. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in

Source Citations

- possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
854. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
855. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
856. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
857. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
858. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
859. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
860. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
861. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
862. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
863. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
864. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
865. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
866. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
867. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
868. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
869. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
870. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
871. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
872. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
873. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
874. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

875. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
876. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
877. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
878. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
879. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
880. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
881. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
882. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
883. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
884. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
885. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
886. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
887. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
888. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
889. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
890. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
891. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
892. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
893. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
894. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
895. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
896. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
897. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
898. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
899. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
900. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

Source Citations

901. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
902. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
903. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned neice Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
904. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
905. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
906. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
907. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
908. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
909. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
910. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
911. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
912. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
913. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
914. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
915. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
916. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
917. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
918. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
919. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
920. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
921. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
922. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
923. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County

Source Citations

- Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
924. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
925. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
926. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
927. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
928. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
929. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
930. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
931. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
932. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
933. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
934. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
935. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
936. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
937. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
938. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
939. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
940. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).

Source Citations

941. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
942. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
943. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
944. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
945. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
946. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
947. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
948. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
949. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
950. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
951. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
952. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
953. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
954. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
955. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
956. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
957. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana). This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
958. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
959. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
960. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
961. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names:

Source Citations

- Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
962. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
963. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
964. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
965. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
966. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
967. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
968. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
969. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
970. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
971. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
972. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
973. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
974. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
975. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
976. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
977. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
978. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
979. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
980. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
981. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
982. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of

Source Citations

Eugene and Lucie Field).

983. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
984. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
985. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
986. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
987. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
988. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
989. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
990. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
991. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
992. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
993. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names: Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
994. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, Potocwa Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
995. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery (http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm). Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
996. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
997. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
998. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
999. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
1000. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
1001. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
1002. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1003. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1004. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field*

Source Citations

(n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).

1005. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field*(n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
1006. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1007. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1008. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1009. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1010. *An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind.* D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. *A History of Patoka* (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1011. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1012. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1013. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1014. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1015. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1016. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1017. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
1018. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
1019. Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1020. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1021. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1022. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Peattie, Elia W, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
1023. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1024. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
1025. Farmer, A. Dean, *Descendants of Keene Fields* (source not verified). Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
1026. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Stoerber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
1027. Correspondence: Stoerber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
1028. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1029. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
1030. Tartt, Jas. T, *History of Gibson County, Indiana* (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Earles Martha (White), *Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890* (1997 (Princeton Public Library,

Source Citations

- Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 22. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1031. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1032. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
1033. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1034. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (chutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1035. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1036. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1037. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1038. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1039. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1040. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1041. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1042. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1043. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1044. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1045. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1046. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1047. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1048. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1049. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1050. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
1051. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Source Citations

1052. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1053. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
1054. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1055. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
1056. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1057. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1058. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1059. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
1060. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1061. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1062. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1063. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1064. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1065. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1066. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1067. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1068. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1069. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1070. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1071. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>-from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1072. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

Source Citations

1073. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1074. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1075. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1076. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
1077. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1078. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1079. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1080. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1081. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1082. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1083. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1084. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1085. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1086. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1087. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
1088. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1089. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1090. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1091. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
1092. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1093. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1094. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1095. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1096. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1097. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1098. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

Source Citations

1099. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1100. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1101. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1102. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
1103. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1104. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1105. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1106. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1107. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1108. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1109. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1110. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1111. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
1112. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
1113. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
1114. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1115. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1116. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1117. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1118. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1119. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1120. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1121. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1122. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1123. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1124. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1125. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal

Source Citations

- Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1126. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1127. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1128. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1129. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1130. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1131. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1132. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
1133. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1134. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1135. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1136. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1137. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1138. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
1139. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1140. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1141. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1142. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1143. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1144. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1145. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1146. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1147. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1148. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).

Source Citations

1149. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1150. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1151. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1152. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1153. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1154. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1155. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1156. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1157. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1158. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1159. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1160. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1161. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1162. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1163. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
1164. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1165. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
1166. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1167. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1168. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1169. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1170. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1171. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1172. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
1173. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1174. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

Source Citations

1175. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverfied)). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1176. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverfied)).
1177. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@write.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1178. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@write.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1179. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@write.com. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. No. 38026). Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
1180. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Health, Cert. No. 38026).
1181. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby_scott@yahoo.com).
1182. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverfied)). Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1183. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverfied)). The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1184. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverfied)), pg. 62. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
1185. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1186. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1187. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1188. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1189. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1190. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1191. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1192. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
1193. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1194. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1195. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1196. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1197. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1198. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

Source Citations

1199. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1200. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
1201. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1202. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
1203. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1204. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1205. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1206. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1207. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1208. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1209. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1210. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1211. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1212. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1213. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1214. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1215. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1216. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1217. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1218. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1219. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1220. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1221. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1222. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1223. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
1224. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record:

Source Citations

- Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1225. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1226. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
1227. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1228. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1229. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1230. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1231. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
1232. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
1233. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1234. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1235. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1236. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1237. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
1238. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1239. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1240. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1241. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1242. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1243. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1244. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1245. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1246. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (chutchins@jcn.net).
1247. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).

Source Citations

1248. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1249. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1250. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1251. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1252. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1253. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1254. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
1255. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1256. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1257. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
1258. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1259. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1260. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1261. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1262. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1263. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1264. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
1265. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
1266. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1267. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)). Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1268. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
1269. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com). Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana
300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.
1270. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>).
1271. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffjfields@aol.com), pg. 2.
1272. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (lrichey@fssa.state.in.us)

Source Citations

<http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>). Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 2.

1273. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 2.

1274. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 70].

1275. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 72.

Name Index

(No surname)			
Agnes	.....	5.	
Agnes (	-Abt 1623)	.....	4, 5.
Agnes*	.....	1.	
Ann	.....	6, 7.	
Anna (	-Bef 1804)	.....	13, 23.
Bridgett*	(1652-Abt 1752)	.....	10.
Caroline	.....	50, 72.	
Catherine	.....	72.	
Celia (	-1960)	.....	135.
Cora	.....	49, 72.	
Elizabeth	.....	16, 17, 27.	
Elizabeth* (	-After 1825)	.....	18, 35.
Elvira (1824-	)	.....	109.
Frances	.....	5, 7.	
G. Louise (1914-1982)	.....	144.	
Grove	.....	11, 18.	
Jemina	.....	15.	
Leora	.....	129.	
Louise	.....	140.	
Margaret	.....	13, 14, 15, 16.	
Mary	.....	36, 37, 45, 136.	
Mary A. (Abt 1822-	)	.....	107
Mary*	.....	12.	
Mavicillus	.....	9.	
Nancy	.....	51.	
Pheobe	.....	51, 55.	
Prudence R. D. (1795-	)	.....	107
Rachel	.....	24, 43.	
Sally	.....	24, 42.	
Sarah	.....	13, 19.	
Sarah (Abt 1808-	)	.....	82.
Unknown (	-Abt 1697)	.....	6, 7
ABBOTT			
Sarah	.....	73, 96.	
ABRAHAM			
(No Given Name)	.....	84, 140.	
Lottie Mae	.....	140.	
ACHORS			
Grover Cleveland	.....	98.	
ADAMS			
(No Given Name)	.....	48, 71.	
Joseph	.....	80.	
Nancy (1814-1839)	.....	53, 80.	
ALEXANDER			
(No Given Name)	.....	39, 58.	
Susan Dabney (1799-1882)	.....	28, 48	
ALLEN			
Benjamin Jr (Abt 1775-Bef 1850)	.....	84	
Dilly	.....	14, 25.	
Hannah (	-1801)	.....	10, 14.
John (	-Bef 1761)	.....	10, 13.
Keziah Nancy (1800-1868)	.....	56, 84	
William	.....	10, 13, 14, 16.	
ALLISON			
Esther	.....	25, 46.	
ANDERSON			
Mary Y.	.....	48, 71.	
ARNOLD			
James	.....	50.	
ARNOLD			
Margaret (Abt 1793-1833)	.....	32, 50	
ASHBY			
Patsy (1770-1836)	.....	16, 28.	
AST			
Frank Raymond (1875-1934)	.....	94, 148	
Virginia Withers	.....	148.	
ATKINSON			
Herbert D. (1893-1967)	.....	87, 141	
BAGBY			
George W.	.....	140.	
Landon	.....	41, 58.	
Richard	.....	41, 59.	
BALL			
John	.....	17, 30.	
Lucy (Between 1780-	)	.....	24, 44
BANBURY			
Dulcibella	.....	9, 12.	
Thomas	.....	12.	
BANKS			
Baylor	.....	39, 58.	
Mary Ellen	.....	135.	
BARBEE			
Catherine (	-Bef 1778)	.....	10, 15
Joseph (	-1790)	.....	16, 27.
Thomas	.....	15.	
BARNES			
Elizabeth A.	.....	80, 127.	
Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)	.....	122	
BARR			
Mary Alice (1865-1928)	.....	106.	
Samuel F. (1836-1911)	.....	106.	
BASS			
John	.....	49, 71.	
BAYLES			
Boyde H.	.....	65, 91.	
BENNETT			
Elizabeth	.....	2, 3.	
BERRISFORD			
Ann	.....	50.	
BERRY			
John S.	.....	62, 88.	
BEVERIDGE			
Charles Granville (1884-1974)	.....	135	
James	.....	135.	
BEVERLY			
James M. (1843-1918)	.....	121.	
BIANCHI			
Adelina Pearl	.....	98.	
BIDDLE			
Elizabeth (Abt 1810-	)	.....	53, 79
BISHOP			
Joseph	.....	65, 91.	
Nora M. (Abt 1870-	)	.....	91, 144
Rebecca	.....	49, 71.	
Tilda	.....	92.	
BLACK			
(No Given Name)	.....	140.	
Samuel	.....	77, 119.	
BLACKWELL			
George R. (1852-1929)	.....	86, 141	
BLYTHE			
Nancy D. (Abt 1826-	)	.....	76, 106
BOGARD			
Cornelius (1766-	)	.....	72.
Cornelius K.	.....	50, 72.	
Dorsey I. (Abt 1848-	)	.....	72, 96
Laura E. (Abt 1857-	)	.....	72, 96
Leroy	.....	72, 96.	
Mary (Abt 1849-	)	.....	72, 96.
Mary Jane (Abt 1844-	)	.....	72, 96
Rowen M. (Abt 1846-	)	.....	72, 96
Susan E. (Abt 1842-	)	.....	72, 96
BOND			
Sarah	.....	39, 58.	
BOSTOKE			
Roffe	.....	3, 4.	
BOWER			
Elizabeth	.....	45, 68.	
Susanna	.....	68.	
BOYD			
Minnie	.....	136.	
Waller (Maj.)	.....	70, 95.	
BRADY			
Sarah	.....	105.	
BRANSTETTER			
Edna May	.....	147.	
BRENEMAN			
Andrew	.....	124.	
Andrew L. (Abt 1874-	)	.....	124
BRINDLEY			
John	.....	2, 3.	
BROOKS			
William (	-1819)	.....	44, 67.
BROTHERS			
Mary (Abt 1813-	)	.....	101, 104,
			126
BROWN			
George	.....	35, 55.	
John* (1794-1852)	.....	111.	
Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)	.....	76, 111	
Margaret	.....	121.	
Nicholas (	-1839)	.....	32, 49.
BRYAN			
William S.	.....	36, 56.	
BUCK			
Jane	.....	11, 18.	
Samuel	.....	18.	
BURNAM			
Curtis Field	.....	56, 84.	
Thompson Jr. (1830-1874)	.....	56, 84	
Thompson Sr.	.....	36, 56.	
BURTON			
James Covington (	-1915)	.....	132
Joshua	.....	132.	
CABELL			
Alice	.....	48, 70.	
CAMPBELL			
Mary	.....	123.	
CARDWELL			
(No Given Name)	.....	31.	
[Mary]	.....	49, 72.	

Name Index

CARDWELL			
[Sarah Ann]	49, 71, 72.		
Benjamin (1885-1939)	32, 49.		
Edmund (1801-1832)	32, 50.		
Elizabeth (1785-After 1851)	32,		
	49, 72		
George (1792-After 1851)	32, 50		
James E. (Abt 1849-)	72, 96		
Jane (-1839)	32, 50.		
John (1786-1879)	32, 50.		
John T. (Abt 1845-)	72, 96		
Lewis (1785-1832)	32, 49.		
Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919)	50, 72		
Mary Jane (-1851)	32, 50		
Minema (Abt 1841-)	50, 73		
Nancy (Abt 1782-)	32, 49		
Susan (-Bef 1851)	32, 49		
William (1787-1851)	32, 49, 71		
William (1823-)	50, 72.		
William (Between 1758-1838)	18, 31		
William R. (Abt 1847-)	72, 96		
CARLSILL			
Dorothy	8, 11.		
CARMAN			
Florence	109.		
CARTER			
Lewis E. (Dr.)	70, 94.		
CAUTU			
Constance Carmack	143.		
CAVANAUGH			
Mildren Winifred	19.		
CAVE			
Elizabeth (-1790)	11, 17, 29, 30.		
William	17.		
CHADDICK			
Nancy Edith (1824-1883)	51, 74		
CHANDLER			
Matilda Caroline (1828-1898)	77, 119.		
CHINN			
Chichester	16, 29.		
Jennett (1764-1827)	16, 28.		
Thomas	28.		
CLAWSON			
Keziah	84.		
CLEMENTS			
Hattie Bell	98.		
COLES			
Mary Elizabeth	46, 69.		
COLVIN			
Mary Russell	42, 62.		
COMBS			
Asa	46, 69.		
CONNER			
William	124.		
CONNERS			
Fleeta (Abt 1879-)	124.		
CONOVER			
Hermaine	130.		
CONWAY			
Christopher (-Bef 1727)	8, 9		
John Withers (1717-)	9, 12		
John Withers (1757-)	12, 18		
Miles Withers (1752-)	12, 18		
COOK			
Henry	70, 95.		
COOPER			
James	78, 121.		
CORBAY			
Rosetta A.	65, 91.		
COSSELL			
Nancy (1841-1897)	106.		
COTGREAVE			
Hugh* Esq.	1.		
Ursula*	1.		
COWAN			
Sarah* Nancy P. (-Bef 1866)	112		
COX			
Infant	139.		
John W. (1878-)	137.		
Mary Jane (1831-1900)	122.		
William Daniel (1845-1925)	83,		
	137, 139		
CRIPPEN			
Martha	140.		
CRUTCHER			
Sarah	45, 67, 75.		
DALTON			
Catherine (1839-)	119.		
Michael (-Abt 1839)	77, 119		
DANIEL			
Abigail	15, 27.		
DAVIES			
James Hopkins	43, 64.		
DAVIS			
Elias	41, 60.		
J. Horner	94, 148.		
DAWDY			
Jesse (1828-)	122.		
Newton Jasper (1855-1931)	122		
William Montillion (1850-1924)	122		
DAWSON			
Elizabeth (Abt 1816-)	114		
DE BOSTOCK			
Joan*	1.		
Sir Adam Kgt.	1.		
DEJARNETTE			
Joseph	14, 26.		
DENMAN			
Roy	129.		
DILL			
Lucretia (1820-1867)	133.		
DILLS			
Amanda E. (1833-1878)	76, 115		
DITTO			
Franklin	67, 94.		
Henry	51.		
Mary (1789-1828)	35, 51, 94.		
DOSSETT			
Catherine (1832-)	53, 82.		
Thomas (Abt 1802-)	82.		
DOUGAN			
Charles (-1874)	131.		
Della (1863-)	81, 131.		
Mary Etta (1868-1943)	126.		
William Riley (1838-Abt 1900)	126		
DOUGLAS			
(No Given Name)	46.		
DOYLE			
Belle	123.		
DRAPER			
George Washinton Grant	126.		
DUNCAN			
Elizabeth (-Abt 1844)	53, 81		
Judy (1816-1841)	76, 101.		
Rosamond	15, 27.		
Samuel	15, 27.		
Sarah (1824-1875)	76, 101.		
Shadrach (1790-1861)	81, 101.		
DURRETT			
Sarah (1782-1831)	23, 41.		
EARLY			
Elizabeth	36, 56.		
EASTON			
(No Given Name)	73, 97.		
Katie	97.		
Porter	97.		
EDWARDS			
Elizabeth	123.		
Jane	143.		
Penelope (1744-)	37.		
ELIZER			
Annie	119.		
EOWS			
Sarah A.	113.		
ERWIN			
Ephraim (-Abt 1849)	107		
James Louis (1846-1904)	107.		
ESKRIGGE			
James	5, 6.		
Jane	6, 7.		
Robert	7.		
FAITH			
Elizabeth (1828-1892)	128.		
FARMER			
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910)	122		
Emeline (1843-1927)	121.		
Ferris (1820-1861)	133.		
Florinda A. (1858-1917)	122.		
John	121.		
John Phillip (1854-1916)	122.		
Joseph Riley (1848-1858)	122.		
Malethie A. (1854-1931)	82, 133, 136.		
Nancy Caroline (1846-1877)	121		
Sara L. (1858-1881)	122.		
William (1822-1864)	79, 121.		
William Butler (1863-1934)	123		

Name Index

FARRIS

(No Given Name) 46, 68.
 Bessie 98.

FAWCETT

Joseph S. 117.

FERGUSON

Jerome Lee 141.
 John Richard 86, 141.
 Maggie 73, 97.

FERRIS

Eugenia A. (Abt 1830-1887) 62, 89

FESLER

Charles M. 124.

FIELD

[Famariah] (Abt 1759-1843) 18, 31
 Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831) 23, 37
 Abner Jr. (-Bef 1831) 37, 57
 Abraham 23, 42, 53, 83.
 Abraham (1842-1842) 101.
 Abraham B. (Abt 1832-) 79,
 125
 Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907)
 79, 123
 Abraham* (1744-1822) 18, 32.
 Abraham* (1793-1870) 52, 75.
 Abraham* (Capt.) (Bef 1699-1774)
 10, 12
 Acquilla 24, 42.
 Ada Gay (1887-1970) 129.
 Ada Jane (1852-1924) 81, 130.
 Albert (1836-) 65, 90.
 Alcephus (1849-) 80, 126
 Alexander Pope (1801-1875) 37, 57
 Alexander T. (1844-1913) 57, 84
 Almira (1845-) 65, 91.
 Alvin (1860-) 131.
 Amanda 83, 138.
 Andrew Jackson 83, 139.
 Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711-)
 24.
 Anna (1818-1821) 76, 106.
 Anna (1839-1876) 83, 137.
 Anna (Abt 1754-) 23, 37
 Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900) 87, 142
 Anna Jane (1825-1918) 78, 121
 Anna L. (1856-1873) 60, 88.
 Anne P. (1797-1856) 41, 61.
 Annie Laurie (1869-1949) 110, 128
 Aquilla 42, 63.
 Arminta (1872-1873) 115.
 Arthur O. (1896-1969) 129.
 Artridge (1825-1853) 51, 67, 75, 94
 Artridge (1858-) 75, 100.
 Barnett (Abt 1759-) 24, 44
 Beat V. (1847-1847) 74, 99.
 Beatrice (1842-) 65, 90.
 Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-1842) 24,
 42, 67
 Benjamin R. (1799-Between 1830)
 52, 77
 Benjamin S. (1861-1944) 105.

FIELD

Benjamin* R. (1828-1903) 76, 110
 Bessie W. (1885-1934) 129.
 Betsey 37, 57.
 Byron Allen (Abt 1855-) 81,
 130
 Byron Bud 131.
 Callie Woods (1894-1989) 143
 Carlie (1877-1877) 135.
 Catherine (Abt 1850-) 81, 130
 Celina (Abt 1845-) 82, 133
 Charity (1844-1902) 101.
 Charity (Abt 1836-) 80, 127
 Charity E. (1853-1877) 112.
 Charles Franklin (1875-) 139
 Charles P. (Abt 1868-) 127
 Charles Perry (1868-1950) 125
 Charles Stanton (1861-1945) 88, 143
 Charles Thurston (1851-1853) 74,
 100
 Charles W. (Abt 1827-)
 79, 125.
 Charles Willard (1878-1909) 87, 142
 Charles Withers (1807-) 46, 69
 Charlie (1867-) 140.
 Clara Christina (1887-1985) 86, 141
 Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-1960)
 135
 Clark (1878-1880) 128.
 Clifton S. (1850-1884) 74, 99.
 Clinton D. (1819-1846) 51, 75.
 Cora Alice (1876-1961) 87, 142
 Cordelia (1847-1933) 101.
 Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 83, 138
 Curtis (1781-1863) 36, 56.
 Curtis (1812-1843) 51, 74.
 Curtis (1862-1918) 140.
 Curtis Columbus (1842-) 74, 99
 Curtis Jr. (1822-1890) 56, 84.
 Cynthia (1789-) 35, 55.
 Cynthia (1801-1843) 53, 78.
 Cynthia Ann (1825-1899) 76, 108,
 128
 Cynthia Ann (1836-1904) 82, 132
 Cynthia Ann (1858-1941) 105.
 Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) 83, 139
 Cynthia Easter (1856-1869) 113
 Cynthia Luvina (1853-) 116
 Daniel (-Bef 1793) 13, 19
 Daniel* (1663-1720) 12.
 Darius (1837-) 65, 90.
 Daughter 131.
 Daughter (1836-) 81, 132
 Daughter (Bef 1844-1844) 80, 127
 Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858) 42, 62
 Dianah (1752-1832) 23, 36.
 Doctor Cain (1858-1905) 124.
 Dora J. (1872-) 133.
 Dovie E. (1875-) 133.
 Edgar (1876-) 140.
 Eleanor 13, 19.

FIELD

Eleanora G. 37, 57.
 Eliza 53, 83.
 Eliza J. (1854-1938) 86, 141.
 Elizabeth 13, 19, 42, 53, 63, 83
 Elizabeth (-1795) 19, 35.
 Elizabeth (1756-) 23, 37.
 Elizabeth (1793-1873) 43, 64.
 Elizabeth (1834-) 79, 126
 Elizabeth (1846-) 83, 139
 Elizabeth (Abt 1756-) 23, 39
 Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860) 52, 77
 Elizabeth (Abt 1844-) 65,
 91, 145
 Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) 77, 117
 Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822)
 24, 44, 64
 Elizabeth D. (1816-) 41, 60
 Elizabeth D. (1822-1843) 51, 75
 Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992) 143
 Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986)
 87, 141.
 Emily Jennie 83, 139.
 Emma (1869-) 140.
 Emma Martina (1880-1968) 87, 142
 Emmet (1841-) 63, 89.
 Ethel Eusona (1905-1986) 87, 142
 Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) 137
 Ezekial 56, 84.
 Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845) 36, 56
 Ezekiel 24, 42.
 Ezekiel (1813-Between 1877) 53, 81
 Ezekiel (1840-1889) 84, 139.
 Ezekiel (1862-) 75, 100.
 Ezekiel (1866-) 131.
 Ezekiel H. (1773-1858) 35, 51, 94
 Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782)
 23, 36
 Fanny (1833-) 84, 140.
 Fanny J. (Abt 1865-) 118
 Fanny Russell (1843-) 62, 89
 Fern 129.
 Frances (1798-1865) 43, 44, 64, 67
 Francis L. (Abt 1867-) 118
 Francis Marshall (1845-)
 60, 87.
 Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) 137
 George 24, 42, 139.
 George (-Bef 1793) 19, 36
 George (Abt 1748-) 23, 36
 George Nicholas (1896-1980)
 87, 141.
 George W. 123.
 George* Emery (1849-1915) 111
 Gladys 130.
 Golson (1852-1922) 60, 88.
 Grace (1836-) 80, 126.
 Grace A. (1867-1889) 114.
 Grace F. (1860-) 117.
 Hannah 42, 63.
 Hannah (1799-) 46, 68.

Name Index

FIELD

Hardin W. 136.
 Harriett (1836-) 65, 90.
 Harrison E. (1848-1893)
 82, 133, 136.
 Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) 83, 136
 Harry (1882-1947) 139.
 Harry (1894-) 134, 136.
 Hazel O. (1892-1933) 129.
 Henry 36, 56.
 Henry (1768-1850) 23, 41.
 Henry (Between 1770-) 24, 43
 Henry (Lieut.) (-1778) 13, 18
 Henry Clinton (1844-1943) 80,
 110, 127
 Henry Hill 62, 88.
 Henry Hill (1803-) 42, 62
 Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1787)
 36, 37, 45.
 Henry Peyton (1801-) 46, 68
 Henry William S. (1755-1823) 25, 45
 Hervey Woods (1892-1929) 143
 Hester E. 37, 57.
 Ida Alene (1902-1995) 87, 141
 Ida May (1878-) 132.
 Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 135.
 Ina Madeline (1889-1975) 86, 141
 Indiana (1879-1906) 140.
 Infant 123, 136.
 Ishmael Worth (1874-1956) 140
 J. R. (1864-1865) 124.
 James 42, 43, 63, 64.
 James (-1912) 88, 143.
 James (1850-) 91, 144.
 James Andrew 142.
 James W. (1879-1885) 135.
 James Withers (1791-1807) 46, 68
 James Young (1850-1926) 60, 87
 ~James Younger (1850-1926) 60, 87
 Jane (1797-) 46, 68.
 Jane (1843-) 65, 90.
 Jane E. (1811-) 41, 60.
 Jane E. (1870-1887) 114.
 Jasper N. 123.
 Jennie (Abt 1873-) 124.
 John 19, 36, 56.
 John (-Bef 1823) 35, 53.
 John (1750-1802) 24, 42.
 John (1791-1844) 43, 64.
 John (1799-) 41, 62.
 John (1832-) 65, 90.
 John (1855-) 91, 145.
 John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746-1810)
 23, 36
 John (Col.) (1720-1774) 13, 20
 John Corislanus (1846-1880) 74, 99
 John Durette (1898-1985) 87, 141
 John F. (1854-1885) 113.
 John Francis (1885-1956) 88, 142
 John G. (Abt 1801-1853) 56, 83
 John Howard (1841-1841) 101

FIELD

John Marshall (1840-1869) 60, 86
 John Moss (1809-1891) 41, 59.
 John Myrtle (1804-1831) 51, 73
 John P. 37, 57.
 John W. (-Bef 1914) 136
 John William (1853-1918) 104.
 Joseph (1806-) 41, 59.
 Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-Between
 1807) 35, 54.
 Joseph J. (1848-1880) 79, 124.
 Joseph J. (1850-) 124.
 Joseph Jackson (1831-1864) 77, 115
 Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880) 104
 Joseph Riley (1803-1881) 53, 78
 Joshua 43, 64.
 Judith 19, 35, 36, 56.
 Judith Agatha (-Bef 1774)
 13, 19
 Katie 123.
 Keen R. (1862-After 1915) 113
 Keen Wesley Howard (1864-1957)
 105
 Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894) 53, 82
 Keen Withers (1817-1906) 76, 100
 Keen* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815) 35, 51
 Keene* (-Bef 1754) 13, 18
 Larkin 53, 83.
 Larkin (Abt 1765-) 23, 40
 Laura R. (Abt 1859-) 79, 125
 Lecephes (Abt 1834-) 80, 127
 Leonora M. (Abt 1872-) 118
 Levi (1814-1897) 51, 74.
 Lewis (1764-1845) 23, 39.
 Lewis A. (1834-1923) 81, 131.
 Lewis R. 123.
 Lewis W. (Abt 1877-) 118
 Liley E. (1866-1944) 88, 143.
 Lillian (1872-) 140.
 Logan 24, 42.
 Lorna 86, 141.
 Lousia (Abt 1841-) 79, 125
 Lousia E. (1870-) 126.
 Lucinda (1792-) 36, 46, 56, 68
 Lucinda (1838-) 65, 90, 92
 Lucy (1794-) 43, 64.
 Lucy D. (1820-) 41, 60.
 Lucy E. (1837-1918) 60, 86.
 Lucy Margaret (1891-1951) 86, 141
 Lusetta 123.
 Mable 131.
 Maggie E. (1883-1967) 135.
 Malinda (1805-) 46, 68.
 Margaret 53, 83.
 Margaret (Abt 1829-) 79, 124
 Maria Myrtle (1808-1837) 51, 73
 Marion H. (Abt 1869-) 118
 Marshall (1813-) 41, 60.
 Martha Ann 86, 141.
 Martha E. (1867-) 87, 142
 Martin V. (1826-1903) 59, 85.

FIELD

Mary (1782-) 35, 55.
 Mary (Abt 1758-) 23, 39.
 Mary (Abt 1862-) 118.
 Mary A. 83, 139.
 Mary Ann (1821-) 41, 61
 Mary Ann (1828-1854) 51, 75.
 Mary E. (Abt 1876-) 136
 Mary Ellen (1838-1847) 101.
 Mary Eveline (1864-1950) 87, 142
 Mary Jane (1840-1883) 74, 99.
 Mary Sarah Jane (1871-) 131
 Matilda 53, 83, 123.
 Matilda (1817-1818) 51, 75.
 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979) 128
 Mattie E. (1883-1883) 135.
 Mildred (1788-) 39, 58.
 Minnie E. (1878-) 136.
 Nancy 42, 63.
 Nancy (1778-1845) 36, 56.
 Nancy (1795-) 46, 68.
 Nancy (1809-1855) 51, 74.
 Nancy (1849-) 65, 91.
 Nancy A. (1823-1902) 76, 106.
 Nancy A. (1863-1882) 114.
 Nancy C. (1801-1899) 41, 58.
 Nancy Jane (1864-1945) 117.
 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-)
 80, 126.
 Nathaniel 37, 57.
 Nina I. (1898-1981) 129.
 Nora 131.
 Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963) 140
 Oscar E. (1880-1919) 133.
 Penelope P. 37, 57.
 Permelia Fanny (1843-)
 83, 138.
 Phebe 145.
 Polly 36, 56.
 Reuben 24, 42.
 Reuben (1850-1898) 82, 134.
 Reuben R. (1808-1857) 53, 80.
 Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-Between
 1822) 35, 55.
 Rial (Abt 1830-) 79, 124.
 Richard Landon (1847-1929) 60, 87
 Robert (1849-) 65, 90.
 Robert Allen (1855-1922) 116.
 Robert Lee (1834-) 60, 86
 Robert M. (1766-1831) 23, 40.
 Robert M. (1808-1879) 41, 59.
 Ruth (1886-1972) 134, 135.
 Ruth (1894-1894) 129.
 Ruth F. (1877-1881) 115.
 Sally S. (1811-1814) 46, 69.
 Sam Wing 65, 89.
 Sarah 19, 36.
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889) 113
 Sarah Jane (1832-1902) 59, 86.
 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 104.
 Sarah Mary (1807-1879) 41, 59

Name Index

FIELD

Sarah Mildred (1873-1960) 87, 142
 Serena (1848-1884) 104.
 Silas 40, 58.
 Son (-1882) 133.
 Son (1873-1873) 115.
 Stanton Eugene (1865-1929) 140
 Stanton Slaughter (1835-1912)
 62, 88.
 Staunton Slaughter 62, 88.
 Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt 1845)
 53, 79
 Stephen Lewis (1838-) 77, 117
 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-)
 79, 125
 Sukey Waller Huett (1790-1792)
 46, 68
 Susanna (1815-) 41, 60.
 Susanna Huett 45, 68.
 Sylvester 90, 143.
 Sylvia (-Bef 1914) 136.
 Thomas (1805-1847) 43, 64.
 Thomas Campbell (1845-1926)
 60, 87.
 ~Thomas Charles (1845-1926)
 60, 87.
 Thomas H. B. (1836-1854) 77, 117
 Thomas Withers (1806-)
 53, 79.
 Thornton (1869-) 131.
 Twin Son (1879-1879) 135.
 Veachel Vandever (1886-1946) 134
 Virgil (1840-) 65, 90.
 Virginia Lousia (Abt 1810-)
 41, 60
 Walker (1847-) 65, 90.
 Wallace 130.
 Walter (1871-1890) 136.
 Walter (1880-1883) 128.
 William 37, 42, 43, 57, 63.
 William (1802-) 56, 84.
 William (1864-) 125.
 William (1868-) 131.
 William (Abt 1725-After 1779)
 13, 23.
 William (Abt 1848-Bef 1884) 123
 William Durrett (1809-1888) 41, 59
 William F. (1821-1821) 76, 106
 William Franklin (1839-1840) 101
 William Hill (1817-1861) 42, 62
 William Joseph (1844-1913) 60, 86
 William Jr. 24, 42.
 William L. (1857-1910) 118.
 William Thomas (1869-1925)
 87, 142.
 Willis 53, 83.
 Willis (1814-1862) 43, 64.
 Willis (1852-) 65, 91.
 Willow Waller (1794-) 46, 68
 Winfield Scott (1861-1888) 124
 Zachariah 24, 42, 63.

FIELDS

Alden (1904-) 145.
 Aquila 44, 65.
 Bertha (1897-) 145.
 Clarence Otho (Abt 1892-1949) 144
 Elmer A. (Abt 1898-1953) 144
 Ernest (Abt 1904-) 144.
 Ezekiel (Abt 1869-1910) 92, 145
 Flora (1886-) 92, 145, 146
 Frank (1888-) 145.
 Garry (1895-) 144.
 George A. (Abt 1893-1953) 144
 Goldie (1902-) 145.
 Granville (1858-1911) 91, 145, 146
 Harold (Abt 1899-) 145.
 Harry (Abt 1897-) 145.
 Hermon (Abt 1879-) 92, 146
 Jacob (1867-1913) 91, 92, 143, 145
 James (1809-) 44, 65, 92
 James P. 65, 91.
 John (1889-) 145.
 Lizzie (Abt 1883-) 92, 146
 Loraine (1895-) 145.
 Madison B. (1849-1904) 66, 92,
 143, 145
 Marion A. (1880-1972) 84, 140
 Marshall (Abt 1909-1969) 144.
 Matison (Abt 1871-) 92, 146
 Nettie (Abt 1912-) 144.
 Otto (1890-1963) 143.
 Russell Theodore (1910-1995) 141
 Samuel (Abt 1843-) 66, 92
 Samuel (Abt 1877-) 92, 145,
 146
 Stella 144.
 Stephen (1818-1890) 84.
 Sylvester (1884-) 145.
 Synthia Anne (1848-1903) 57, 84
 Wayne (Abt 1907-) 144.
 Wiley (1874-1912) 92, 146.
 William (Abt 1895-) 145
 William H. (Abt 1806-) 44,
 65, 90
 William H. Jr. (Abt 1827-)
 65, 90, 91
 Zada 144.
FISHER
 Melinda (1795-1854) 28, 47.
 Samuel 47.
 Samuel B. 28, 48.
FITZHUGH
 Carolyn 28, 48.
FLING
 John Frederick (Abt 1827-)
 105.
 Joseph Wesley (1857-1934) 105
FOOTE
 Hester 16.
FORD
 Franklin 136.
 James 44, 66.

FORD

Sarah (1842-1917) 83, 136.
FOREE
 Mary Helen Marshall (1836-1911)
 58, 85
FOREMAN
 J. T. 119.
FOSSAKER
 John 9, 11.
 Richard 7, 9.
FOSTER
 Cynthia 132.
 Eliza Jane (1861-1893) 132.
 Hattie Belle (1876-1955) 73, 98
 Henry 132.
 John (1818-) 82, 132.
 John Jr. 132.
 John Lewright (Capt.) 98.
 Mary Edith 132.
 Matilda (1874-1875) 132.
 Neal 132.
 Theodore (1872-1872) 132.
FOURNIE
 Augustus David (1870-1923) 140
 Prosper 140.
FRY
 George 123.
 ~Harvey 123.
FRYE
 Amelia Jane (1863-1939) 123.
FUGUSON
 Mary 132.
GARDNER
 Vince 17, 30.
GARNER
 Jemina 10, 15.
 Vincent 15.
GARNETT
 Alexander 3.
 Alice 3.
GARWOOD
 Nancy (1790-1868) 82.
GATEWOOD
 Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780-After
 1860) 36, 56.
GILLASPIE
 Harry 130.
 Harvey G. 130.
 William W. (1852-1905) 81, 130
GILLESPIE
 Abraham (1778-) 115.
 Thomas H. (1823-1901) 130.
GILLISPIE
 Margaret Anne (1832-1899) 76, 115
GIRDLER
 John (1883-1954) 87, 142.
GIST
 Alice 99.
 Ben A. 99.
 Mathew Love 74, 99.
 Robert P. 99.

Name Index

KENYON		LONG		MCDANIEL	
Franklyn	94, 148.	Bertie Izetta (1882-1983)	146.	Margaret (1812-)	44, 65, 92
KESSINGER		LORENTZ		Sarah (1863-1930)	91, 145, 146
Betty	117.	Dorcas Diana (1827-1911)	48, 69	MCDANIEL/MCDONALD	
KIGER		LOVE		M. (1818-1892)	84.
Ethel	144.	Eliza (1801-1892)	99.	MCELROY	
KING		LOWE		Sue	63, 89.
(No Given Name)	8, 9.	Amanda	98.	MCFARLAND	
Iveria A. (1870-)	119.	LUSENAUL		(No Given Name)	64.
KINNEY		Mary Jane (1846-1881)	60, 87.	Elizabeth	43, 63.
William (1819-1903)	116.	LYNN		Louisa B. (Abt 1817-)	43, 65
Wilson (1847-)	116.	Amanda (1879-1913)	133.	Rachel (1796-1856)	43, 64.
KIRK		Thomas	133.	Robert W. (Abt 1795-)	65
Elizabeth	38.	MACON		MCFETRIDGE	
William	32, 50.	T. L.	48, 70.	Samuel (-Bef 1823)	53, 78
KITTLEY		MANLEY		MCGEEHEE	
Nancy	44, 66.	Lydia Ann (1855-1945)	137.	Addison Clinton (1841-)	75,
KNAUB		MARCUM			100
Norman Keith (1825-1893)	112, 127	Michael Edward	98.	Ann Maria (1834-)	74, 98
Rachel Amelia (1850-1872)	81,	Stella Viola	98.	Ferdinana (1840-)	75, 100
	110, 127	MARKHAM		John	51, 74, 75.
Sarah Jane (1853-1876)	112.	Ann	14, 26.	Junious (1835-)	74, 99.
KRIGLER		MARKLEY		MCGHEE	
W. L.	98.	Elizabeth A. (1851-)	81, 128	Lucy	43, 63.
William Louis	98.	Peter	128.	MCINTYRE	
KRILE		MARSHALL		Dale Chester (1903-1988)	87, 142
Charles Louis (1882-1962)	128	Edwin	41, 60.	Marilyn	142.
Edward (1886-1910)	129.	John (1784-1830)	40, 58.	Owen Merrill	142.
Frederick (1851-1948)	128, 129	Lewis Field (1825-1877)	58, 85	MCKAY	
KULL		MARTIN		Isaac	15, 27.
Caroline (1856-1953)	128, 129	Avis May	69, 94.	MCKEDY	
William E. (1886-1982)	129.	Isaphena (1847-1852)	107.	Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	82, 134
LABUZAN		Jane (1849-1918)	107.	Stephen	121.
Bartholomew	88.	Melvina (1851-1852)	107.	Thomas H. (1820-1905)	78, 121, 134
Ellen (After 1840-)	62, 88	William (1807-1852)	76, 107.	MCKINLEY	
LANE		MASON		(No Given Name)	73, 97.
Anderson	83, 139.	Nelson	44, 66.	MCKOWN	
LEACH		MASSIE		Caroline (Abt 1848-)	119
John	53, 78.	Patrick	48, 71.	James H. Lewis	77, 118.
Prisilla (1842-)	78, 120.	MATHEWS		James S. (Abt 1846-)	118
LEE		Alice	137.	Sarch (Abt 1857-)	119.
Alice	2.	MAUZY		MCMILLIEN	
LEMASTER		Henry (-1802)	10, 16.	Nancy	43, 63.
James S.	37, 57.	John	16.	MCMULLEN	
LEMMON		Lydia	16, 28.	Sarah (1823-After 1901)	53, 80
George (Rev.)	28, 47.	MAY		MCSPADDEN	
Robert Thornton (Dr.)	48, 70.	Effie (1911-1970)	144.	Susan Rebecca	120.
LEWIS		Euphemia (1834-)	64, 89	MEDLEY	
Anna* (1773-After 1850)	35, 52	James (1831-)	64, 89.	Temperence	111.
Charles (Col.) (-1774)	39	Richard L. (1799-1872)	43, 64.	MEEK	
Hannah	23, 39.	Virginia (1836-)	64, 89.	Charles (1848-1913)	60, 88.
Stephen* (-1783)	52, 56.	MAYFIELD		MERRIFIELD	
William	35, 56.	John Jr.	41, 60.	John	46, 69.
LIGHTFOOT		MAYS		MERRILL	
Anne (-Bef 1778)	13, 19.	~Margary Alice	137.	Annie Elizabeth (1886-)	60, 86
LIND		MCCARTNEY		METCALF	
Mary	124.	Caroline A. (1825-1894)	112, 127	Malinda Barbara (1841-1926)	
LITTLEJOHN		MCCARTY			84, 140.
Mary	8, 9.	Frank B.	119.	MILES	
Oliver	9.	MCDANIEL		Penelope Ann	51, 74.
		James	10, 14, 145.		

Name Index

MILEY			
Eliza	.....	132.	
MILLER			
Alice Avarilla	.....	60, 87.	
Jane	.....	16.	
Katherine	.....	60, 86.	
Mary E.	.....	49, 72.	
William (1886- )	.....	129.	
MODSLEY			
Alice*	.....	2.	
Thomas*	.....	2.	
MONTGOMERY			
Mary Ann (1839- )	.....	126.	
MOORE			
(No Given Name)	.....	113.	
Daniel	.....	11, 18.	
Elizabeth (1838-1873)	.....	76, 114.	
Gyles	.....	6, 7, 8.	
John	.....	6, 8.	
John C. (Abt 1801- )	.....	114.	
Robert C. (Abt 1862- )	.....	91, 144.	
MORRISON			
David Alexander (1818-1892)	.....	117.	
Rachel E. (Abt 1840- )	.....	77, 117.	
MORROW			
William	.....	36, 56.	
MORTON			
Arabella	.....	43, 64.	
MOUNTJOY			
Thomas	.....	17, 30.	
William	.....	14, 26.	
MOUNTS			
Mary (1810- )	.....	53, 79.	
Nancy J.	.....	53, 78.	
MUNTER			
Spicy (Abt 1834- )	.....	53, 82.	
MYERS			
Ida	.....	132.	
William (-1882)	.....	132.	
MYRTLE			
John (-1801)	.....	51, 55.	
Mary	.....	35, 55.	
Mary (-1804)	.....	35, 51.	
NEAVILLE			
Mary	.....	25.	
NELSON			
Celia A.	.....	65, 92.	
NEULON			
~Hiram	.....	53, 83.	
NEWLAND			
Hiram	.....	53, 83.	
NEWSOM			
James I.	.....	116.	
NEWSUM			
Fannie J. (1860-1915)	.....	116.	
NEWTON			
Alexander	.....	66, 93.	
Andrew (1819-1881)	.....	66, 92.	
Ann (1785-1866)	.....	44, 66.	
Barney	.....	93, 147.	
Benjamin	.....	44, 66.	
NEWTON			
Clementine	.....	92, 146.	
Elizabeth	.....	66, 93.	
Elizabeth (1781-1832)	.....	44, 66.	
Frances E.	.....	93, 146.	
George S.	.....	72, 96.	
George W.	.....	66, 93, 147.	
Guy (1884-1933)	.....	146.	
Henry	.....	93, 148.	
Huldah	.....	92, 146.	
James	.....	66, 92, 93, 146.	
James (1787-1867)	.....	43, 44, 64, 66.	
Jessie Alexander	.....	93, 147.	
John	.....	66, 93, 146.	
Julia Ann	.....	93, 147.	
Louisa Annis (1850-1913)	.....	93, 147.	
M. Ellen	.....	93, 148.	
Malinda F.	.....	93, 147.	
Margaret	.....	93, 147.	
Martha	.....	93, 147.	
Mary	.....	44, 66, 93, 147.	
Milla Jane	.....	66, 93.	
Nevels N. (1821-1895)	.....	66, 93.	
Rettie	.....	93, 147.	
Sarah	.....	66, 93.	
Sarah A.	.....	93, 148.	
Sarah Jane	.....	92, 146.	
Susan	.....	92, 146.	
William	.....	44.	
William Carr	.....	92, 146.	
William Field (Col.) (1783-1860)	.....	44, 66.	
William Jr. (Between 1745-1817)	.....	24, 44, 64.	
William Wilson	.....	66, 93.	
NORRIS			
Pauline Elizabeth (1830-1918)	.....	59, 86.	
NORTH			
Jane	.....	4, 5.	
Richard	.....	4, 5.	
Robert	.....	5.	
O'BANNON			
(No Given Name)	.....	62.	
Alice	.....	41, 62.	
Mary E. (-1857)	.....	41, 62.	
OGDEN			
Lucie (1900-2007)	.....	88, 142.	
OLIVER			
Ermintrude (1884-1954)	.....	147.	
OSBORN			
Roan	.....	92, 146.	
OWEN			
James	.....	48, 69.	
OWINGS			
Eliza W. (1819-After 1880)	.....	37, 57.	
OXFORD			
Thomas (-Bef 1782)	.....	13, 19.	
PARKER			
Martha Lois	.....	98.	
PARRISH			
Scelia Kate	.....	144.	
PATE			
Jeremiah	.....	17, 30.	
PATTON			
Louvina (1850-1923)	.....	83, 139.	
PAULEY			
William Henry (1859-1939)	.....	117.	
PAULLEY			
Mary Ann	.....	97.	
PAYNE			
Evalina	.....	28, 48.	
Jane (1760-1796)	.....	61.	
PECK			
Ophelia (-1916)	.....	53, 79.	
PENDELTON			
Elizabeth (1792-1865)	.....	81, 101.	
PENDLETON			
Elsie (1798-1858)	.....	108.	
PERKINS			
Amanda	.....	81, 131.	
PETERSON			
Minerva E. (1858-1929)	.....	81, 128.	
William (-1862)	.....	128.	
PFISTER			
John Sylvester	.....	132.	
PHILLIPS			
Nancy J. (1833-1862)	.....	77, 116.	
Robert	.....	116.	
PICKETT			
John	.....	15, 27.	
Judith	.....	62.	
Sarah	.....	15, 27.	
PIERCE			
Emmie E.	.....	91, 144.	
POOL			
Henry Petty	.....	93.	
Sarah Elizabeth Petty (1824-1883)	.....	66, 93.	
POPE			
Jane (Abt 1766-1844)	.....	23, 37.	
William (1740- )	.....	37.	
PORTER			
Martin	.....	17, 29.	
POTTER			
Richard Marion	.....	119.	
Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871)	.....	77, 120.	
POTTS			
Esther	.....	16, 29.	
Katherine	.....	16, 29.	
PREWITT			
Alphie (-1896)	.....	51, 75.	
PRICE			
Evalina (1794-1847)	.....	25, 46.	
PRIDEMORE			
Martha Jane	.....	139.	
PRIESTLY			
Paul	.....	98.	
PRYOR			
Francis Marion (1844-1911)	.....	122.	
James H. (Abt 1857- )	.....	123.	
William J. (Abt 1805-Abt 1860)	.....	122.	

Name Index

PUTNEY			
Stephen	70, 95.		
PYATT			
Cynthia S.	92, 146.		
QUICK			
Arthur Coleman (1910-1971)	98		
Carroll Bates	98.		
Charlie (1889-1889)	97.		
Clarence T. (1888-1948)	98.		
Edna Maud (1897-1982)	98.		
Erman Edward (1892-1947)	98		
Florence (1897-1981)	97.		
Florence Ann (1868-1937)	73, 98		
George Thomas (1862-1946)	73, 97		
James Edward (1864-1929)	73, 97		
James H.	73.		
Maggie K. (1892-)	97.		
Martha Jane (1862-)	73, 97		
Mayme (1890-1980)	98.		
Richard Logan (1916-1970)	98		
Spencer Emmett	98.		
Thomas Jackson (1842-1921)	50, 73		
QUIGLEY			
Nancy (1806-After 1864)	138.		
RAINES			
Ottie May (1887-1979)	137.		
Randall J.	137.		
William A.	83, 139.		
RAINEY			
Grace* (1797-1863)	52, 76.		
William* (1776-1846)	76.		
RAMSEY			
John Edward	98.		
Mabel Mauree	98.		
RANDOLPH			
John W. (1837-)	101.		
RANOLDS			
(No Given Name)	19, 36.		
RAUMSCHUESSEL			
August C.	97.		
C.	97.		
RAWLINGS			
Henry (Abt 1837-)	80, 126		
James H. (Abt 1857-)	126		
Jonathan S. (Abt 1846-)	104		
Lloyd W. (1835-1916)	101.		
Mary M. (Abt 1860-)	126		
Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850)	101,		
	104, 126		
READ			
Francis Marie Grace	141.		
REED			
John T.	70, 95.		
RENNER			
Emeline (Abt 1852-Bef 1900)	109		
Samuel (Abt 1816-)	109.		
RICHARDS			
(No Given Name)	107.		
Child	107, 108.		
Lavina (Abt 1839-)	77, 118		
Nickson A. (1829-1874)	76, 107		
RICHARDSON			
Martha	56, 84.		
Thomas Jefferson	98.		
RICHE			
Nora (1891-)	145.		
RIGHTON			
George (Rev.)	8, 11.		
RIDDICK			
Missouri T.	48, 71.		
RIDEWAY			
Elizabeth	32, 50.		
RIFFLE			
Emma	77, 120.		
RIPPEE			
Dora Ellen	147.		
Flora Adelia	147.		
Foster Asbury (1882-1961)	147		
Hosea Nichols	147.		
Ira Eli	147.		
James	147.		
John (1853-1930)	93, 147.		
Lousia Annis	147.		
Mary (1827-)	66, 92.		
Sarah Lucretia	147.		
ROBB			
Vincent F.	112.		
ROBERSON			
Hallie	132.		
ROBERTS			
Amelia	39, 57.		
Benjamin	39, 57.		
Benjamin (1750-1837)	23, 38.		
Benjamin (Abt 1707-Between 1782)	24		
Francis Powell	63, 89.		
George	39, 58, 63.		
George (Abt 1701-1775)	38.		
George A.	63, 89.		
Hannah (Abt 1730-1782)	13, 24		
John	39, 57.		
John L.	63, 89.		
Larkin	39, 57.		
Nancy Anna	39, 58.		
Roberta	63, 89.		
Thomas H.	63, 89.		
William	39, 57.		
William (-Abt 1849)	42, 63		
William H.	63, 89.		
ROBERTSON			
Ida E. (-1914)	138.		
ROBINSON			
Esther* (1777-1806)	76.		
Nancy	16, 28.		
ROCK			
Abner	84, 140.		
RODARMEL			
John	132.		
John Adams (1865-1927)	132.		
ROGERS			
Fannie E. (1883-1968)	139.		
John Wesley	139.		
ROGERS			
Martha Anne	95, 148.		
ROMINE			
James (Abt 1869-)	123.		
ROSSER			
Hannah (1747-1825)	14, 25, 67, 68		
John	25.		
Susannah	15, 27.		
ROUSE			
James Curtis (1862-1923)	99.		
Noel Curtis (1840-1902)	74, 99		
ROUTT			
Hannah	14, 25.		
John	14, 25.		
Peter	25.		
ROWE			
Freddie (1872-1872)	138.		
James D.	138.		
Jessie (1880-1880)	138.		
Laura A. (1863-1864)	138.		
Luella (1873-1876)	138.		
William Daniel (1838-1923)	83, 138		
ROYALL			
Joseph E.	70.		
Mary Virginia (1846-1901)	48, 70		
RUDBORNE*			
(No Given Name)	2.		
RUSSELL			
Elizabeth Z.	98.		
RUTLEDGE			
Mary (1796-1876)	121.		
S.FAUCETT			
Charles	117.		
SAUNDERS			
George D.	48, 70.		
SAWYER			
Alice M. (1877-)	119.		
SCAHLON			
Elizabeth	14, 26.		
SCANLON			
Robert	17, 30.		
SCOTT			
Henry	97.		
SEAMONDS			
Manson	44, 66.		
SHACKELFORD			
Edith Vestina (1872-1957)	99.		
SHACKLEFORD			
John Benjamin Sr. (Abt 1778-1828)	74		
Judith Maria (1822-1855)	51, 74		
SHADBURN			
John	45, 68.		
SHEFFER			
Sarah (1816-)	56, 84.		
SHIRLEY			
America	49, 71.		
George (1819-)	49, 71, 72		
Harriett	49, 71.		
John	49, 71.		
Lewis (1816-)	49, 71.		

Name Index

SHIRLEY			
Robert (1775-1832)	....	32, 49, 72.	
Thomas	.....	49, 72.	
William	.....	49.	
William C. (Abt 1813-	)	49, 71	
SIMMONS			
Samuel	.....	45, 67.	
SIMPKINSON			
Alice	.....	2.	
Piers	.....	2.	
SKIMMYHORN			
Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883)		41, 59	
SLAUGHTER			
Ann (1755-	)	39, 58.	
Diana (Abt 1812-	)	42, 62	
George (Col.) (Between 1731-1815)		23, 39	
John Field	.....	39, 58.	
John Field (Bef 1774-	)	39, 58	
Lawrence (Col.)	.....	23, 39.	
Mildred (1771-1853)		24, 43, 67	
Milly (Bef 1774-	)	39, 58.	
Robert	.....	39, 58.	
Robert (Col.)	.....	39.	
Robert Field (1766-	)	39, 58	
Stanton	.....	62.	
SMITH			
(No Given Name)	.....	8, 9, 36, 56.	
Annie Margaret Raven (	-	1946)	126.
Benjamin H.	.....	41, 61.	
Clinton (1865-1945)	.....	91, 143.	
Della M. (Abt 1878-	)	91, 144	
Elmer (Abt 1874-	)	91, 144	
Emory (1872-1949)	.....	91, 144.	
Flora Irene	.....	60, 87.	
G. Woodville	.....	70, 95.	
James	.....	113, 114.	
James E.	.....	65, 90.	
James S. (1862-	)	114.	
John	.....	91.	
Josephine Martha (1861-1901)		113	
Mahala Jane (1870-1937)		91, 92,	
		143, 145	
Mary	.....	39.	
Nancy Adline (1851-1916)		60, 88	
Nancy E. (Abt 1867-	)	91, 143	
Nathaniel	.....	14, 26.	
Rosa E. (Abt 1876-	)	91, 144	
William Ira (Abt 1840-	)	65,	
		91, 145	
SNYDER			
James	.....	132.	
SOLMAN			
Martha	.....	118.	
SPARKS			
Charles G.	.....	91, 143.	
SPEAKE			
Sarah (	-After 1836)	24, 44,	
		47, 49	
SPENCER			
Mary	.....	73.	
SPEVACK			
Helen M. (1912-1995)	.....	129.	
SPINK			
Catherine	.....	98.	
SPROWL			
Margaret J. (1828-1868)	.....	130.	
STANLEY			
Elizabeth (1840-1904)		66, 92, 143,	
		145	
Fleming	.....	92.	
STEINBECK			
Sarah	.....	47, 69.	
STEPHENS			
Fred	.....	97.	
Minnie (1865-1898)	.....	73, 97.	
STEWART			
Emma (1899-1979)	.....	144.	
James	.....	144.	
STEWARTSON			
Elizabeth (1866-1890)	.....	105.	
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)		105	
Thomas	.....	105.	
STEWART			
Anne	.....	124.	
William	.....	46, 69.	
STONE			
Elizabeth (1830-1888)	.....	79, 123.	
Micahah	.....	123.	
STORM			
John M.	.....	109.	
STUBBLEFIELD			
Katherine Wyatt	.....	17, 30.	
SWAIM			
Jane (1819-1888)	.....	117.	
TARBUTT			
Margaret	.....	93.	
TATHUM			
Agatha (	-1719)	6, 8.	
Richard	.....	8.	
TAVENER			
Cabell	.....	47, 69.	
TAYLOR			
Francis	.....	19, 36.	
TEEL			
Maria (1819-1858)	.....	134.	
TERRY			
John	.....	70, 95.	
THOM			
Janett	.....	88.	
THOMPSON			
John D.	.....	132.	
Jonathan J. (1829-1904)		59, 86	
Mary	.....	133.	
Matilda R. (1858-1944)		81, 132	
Sarah J.	.....	136.	
THORNHILL			
John	.....	48, 69.	
TODD			
Elizabeth (1790-1856)	.....	44, 66.	
TOWNSEND			
Frances	.....	6, 8.	
Robert	.....	8.	
TRANT			
John (Rev.)	.....	8, 11.	
TRAVIS			
Barbara Ann	.....	142.	
TRIGG			
Brigham	.....	62, 89.	
TRYON			
Daniel H.	.....	91, 144.	
Mary	.....	91.	
TUCKER			
Julia Ann	.....	147.	
TURNER			
Arthur Henderson (1868-1951)		109, 128	
Charles Abram B. (1856-1929)		109	
James (1799-1888)	.....	108.	
James B. (1846-1934)	.....	109.	
Lewis Wiltse	.....	108.	
Lorenzo H. (1826-1905)		76, 108, 128.	
Nancy Jane (Abt 1848-	)	109	
Sarah E. (1858-1943)	.....	109.	
TURPIN			
(No Given Name)	.....	113.	
William H. (Abt 1857-	)	113	
TUTTLE			
Gilpin S. (1882-1949)	.....	135.	
UNKNOWN			
(No Given Name)	41, 59, 60, 86, 104		
(	-1661)	5, 6.	
VAN NOSTRAN			
Joseph	.....	81, 130.	
VAUGHT			
Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914)		76, 115	
Thomas Foster (Abt 1826-	)	115.	
VINYARD			
Albert (1863-1950)	.....	138.	
Amie Edna (1865-1965)	.....	138.	
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870)	.....	138.	
Elmer (1868-1952)	.....	138.	
Squire Hezakiah (1832-1889)		83, 138.	
William (1807-1863)	.....	138.	
WALL			
Cicely	.....	2, 3.	
Elizabeth	.....	2, 3.	
Ralph	.....	3.	
WALLER			
(No Given Name)	.....	14, 26.	
Charles	.....	24.	
Susan (	-Bef 1810)	14, 24	
WARD			
Marion	.....	93, 147.	
WARREN			
Charles Grant	.....	138.	
WASHBURN			
Martha Ellen (1846-1915)		79, 125	

Name Index

WATKINS

A. (-Bef 1914) 83, 139.

WATSON

J. W. (1851-1920) 50, 73.
 Sarah Catherine (1841-1871) 50, 73
 Willis 32, 50.

WEAVER

Elizabeth (1799-) 123.

WEIR

Lillie E. (-1858) 62, 88.

WELCH

Elizabeth 73.
 James 46.
 John 26, 46.
 Nancy 46, 69.
 Sarah 46, 69.

WELLS

Julia B. (1881-1978) 134.

WESLEY

(No Given Name) 132.

WEST

Charles Cato 16, 29.

WHALING

Ezekiel (1843-) 74, 99.
 Isabel Esther (1839-1873) 74, 99
 James Curtis (1834-) 74, 99
 John (1803-1851) 51, 74.
 John Warren (1837-1840) 74, 99
 Stokley D. (1846-) 74, 99

WHEELER

Charles Y. (Abt 1803-) 46, 68
 Susan Huit (1833-) 69, 94
 William J. (1835-) 69, 94

WHETHALL

(No Given Name) 3, 4.

WILDMAN

Clara Agness (1885-1980) 84, 141

WILHITE

(No Given Name) 104.
 Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt 1882) 104

WILKINS

(No Given Name) 73, 97.
 Arthur W. (-1980) 97.
 Rose (1900-) 97.

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth (-Between 1780) 11, 16
 Herny S. 70, 94.
 Jonas 16.

WILSON

Desdmona 131.

WINN

James 16, 27.
 Minor (1730-1813) 16, 27.

WINSTANLEYE

Isabel* 1.
 Sir Thomas Kgt. 1.

WITHER

Agnes 6, 7.
 Brian 3, 4, 5, 6.
 Brian (-Bef 1633) 4, 5.

WITHER

Brian (1614-1614) 6, 7.
 Bryan (-1666) 6, 7.
 Christopher 6, 7.
 Edmund (Rev.) (1675-) 8, 11
 Elizabeth 5, 6.
 Jeneta (-1630) 6, 7.
 Jennett (-1633) 4, 5.
 John 5, 6, 7, 9.
 John* (Bef 1600-After 1652) 4, 5
 Margaret 4, 5.
 Margareta (-1632) 6, 7.
 Mary 7, 9.
 Rev. Thomas (Between 1639-1706) 6, 8
 Robert 5, 7.
 Robert (Rev.) 7, 9.
 Samuel 5, 7.
 Thomas 3, 4, 5, 7.
 Willaim (Rev.) 7, 9.
 William (-1681) 5, 7.
 William (Rev.) (1677-1749) 8, 11
 William* 3, 4, 5.
 William* (Between 1600-1684) 5, 6

WITHERS

? Thornton (1828-1861) 48, 70
 Agatha 11, 17, 18, 29.
 Agnes (1782-1828) 74.
 Alexander Scott (1792-1865) 28, 47
 Alice (1778-1850) 17, 30.
 Alice Chinn (1850-1892) 70, 94
 Ann 16, 27.
 Ann (1722-Bef 1765) 10, 16.
 Ann (1748-) 17, 30.
 Ann (1756-) 14, 26.
 Ann Sophia (1718-) 10, 15
 Anne (1776-1785) 26, 47.
 Austin Chinn (1841-1883) 48, 71
 Benjamin 16, 28.
 Benjamin (1762-1830) 14, 26.
 Betty Ellison (1858-) 70, 95
 Bridget (1715-) 10, 15.
 Bridget (1720-After 1788) 10, 15
 Brigette 15, 27.
 Butler (1848-1858) 75, 100.
 Charles 24, 45.
 Charles (1790-) 44, 67.
 Clinton (1853-1853) 75, 100.
 Daughter 8, 9.
 Delia (Between 1788-) 26,
 44, 47, 67
 Dorcas (1785-) 26, 47.
 Edmund 18, 31.
 Edward 24, 45.
 Edward Ball (1797-1849) 28, 48
 Edward Horatio (1830-1846) 48, 71
 Elijah (1775-1834) 17, 30.
 Eliza Scott (1787-1845) 28, 47.
 Elizabeth 15, 16, 17, 24, 27, 29,
 30, 45
 Elizabeth (1741-1798) 14, 25.

WITHERS

Elizabeth (1790-) 26, 47.
 Elizabeth (1802-) 45, 68.
 Elizabeth (ca. 1833-1905) 48, 69
 Elizabeth Royall (1846-) 70, 94.
 Elizabeth* (1706-Between 1746) 10, 12
 Enoch 47, 69.
 Enoch Keen (1760-1812) 16, 28
 Flora Virginia (1825-) 48, 70
 George (1753-1825) 14, 26.
 George A. (1847-) 69, 94
 George Kenyon (Col.) 148.
 George W. 15, 27.
 Gideon (1781-) 26, 47.
 Guy (Major) (-1945) 94, 148
 Hannah 15, 16, 24, 27, 45, 68.
 Hannah (1754-) 14, 26.
 Hannah (1783-1785) 26, 47.
 Henry Alfred Howard (1805-0183) 28, 48
 Henry Howard (1824-1873) 47, 69
 Henry Howard (1836-1901) 48, 71
 Hiram (1788-1833) 26, 44, 47, 67
 Hiram Barton (1795-1866) 45, 67
 Horatio Chinn (1799-1840) 28, 48
 Irma (1883-) 94, 148.
 Irvine (1718-) 10, 15.
 Isaac Crutcher (1825-1911) 51, 67,
 75, 94
 James 24, 45.
 James (1717-1784) 10, 15.
 James (1736-1817) 14, 24.
 James (1752-1828) 17, 30.
 James (Rev.) (1757-1834) 16, 29
 James W. (-1791) 16, 27.
 James W. (-1868) 15, 27.
 James* (1681-1746) 8, 9.
 Janet Ann (1820-1881) 48, 70.
 Janet Margaret Chinn (1788-1847) 28, 47
 Jennett Ann (1851-) 70, 95
 Jennett Scott 47, 69.
 Jesse (1760-1834) 17, 29.
 John (1701-Bef 1717) 9, 12
 John (1714-1794) 10, 14.
 John (1737-1818) 14, 25.
 John (1756-1805) 17, 30.
 John (1758-1828) 24, 44, 47, 49
 John (1770-1823) 25, 46.
 John (Capt.) (1634-1699) 6, 7.
 John Scott (1847-1924) 69, 94.
 John Valentine (1796-1871) 45,
 67, 75
 John Valentine Jr. 67, 94.
 John W. 15, 16, 27, 28.
 Joseph W. 16, 28.
 Josephine (1854-) 70, 95
 Kate Massie (1856-) 70, 95
 Keene (1715-) 10, 14.

Name Index

WITHERS

Keene (1728-Bef 1756) 11, 17, 29, 30.
 Kent Cloyd 95, 148.
 Lewis (1758-1821) 16, 29.
 Lucy (Between 1800-After 1870)
 26, 45, 47, 67
 Margaret (1742-) 14, 25.
 Martha (1711-Between 1746) 10, 14
 Mary 8, 11, 18, 24, 45.
 Mary (1711-Between 1746) 10, 13
 Mary (1744-) 14, 25.
 Mary (1762-1807) 17, 29, 30, 67
 Mary (1791-) 44, 67.
 Mary (Abt 1638-) 6, 8.
 Mary Cloyd Kent 148.
 Mary Elizabeth (1823-) 48, 70
 Mary Ennoisa (1802-1867) 28, 48
 Mary Josephine (ca. 1830-)
 48, 69
 Mary Thornhill (1867-1874) 70, 95
 Mary Virginia (1853-1855) 70, 95
 Mathew Keen 29, 44, 49, 67.
 Matthew Keene W. (1755-1830)
 16, 28
 Mildred (1750-) 17, 30.
 Nancy 14, 15, 26, 27, 45, 67.
 Narcissa (1837-) 67, 94.
 Olly 45, 68.
 Peter 25, 46.
 Philip Thornton 48, 70.
 Robert Edwin (1865-) 70, 95
 Robert Edwin (Rev.), Jr. 95, 148
 Robert Edwin III 148.
 Robert Enoch (Dr.) (1829-)
 48, 70
 Robert Walter (Dr.) (1795-1881)
 28, 48
 Sarah 16, 29.
 Sarah (-1756) 7, 9.
 Sarah (1759-) 14, 26.
 Sarah (1773-) 26, 46.
 Sarah Medora (1851-1858) 75, 100
 Sarah Speake (1794-) 29, 44,
 49, 67
 Silas (1793-) 26, 45, 47, 68
 Spencer (1759-1818) 16, 29.
 Susan Catherine (1832-) 48, 71
 Susan Dabney (1848-) 70, 94
 Susan Waller (1765-After 1843)
 24, 45
 Susanna 16, 29.
 Susannah (1779-) 26, 47.
 Susannah (1781-) 17, 30.
 Thomas 14, 24, 26, 45.
 Thomas (-Between 1744)
 11, 17.
 Thomas (-Between 1748) 8, 11
 Thomas (1707-Bef 1723) 10, 13
 Thomas (1724-1794) 10, 16.
 Thomas Thornton (Dr.) (1790-1855)
 28, 47

WITHERS

Ursula (1709-1793) 10, 13.
 Ursula (1750-) 14, 26.
 Virginia Seccessia (1861-)
 70, 95
 Waller (1804-1900) 45, 68.
 Walter Lemmon (1837-) 48, 71
 William 18, 31, 68.
 William (1726-1804) 11, 16, 30
 William (1731-) 17, 31.
 William (1754-1810) 17, 29, 30, 67
 William (1777-1797) 17, 30.
 William (1801-) 45, 68.
 William (Between 1677-1703) 8, 9
 William (Rev.) 11, 17.
 William Alexander (1827-)
 48, 70
 William Price (-1898) 46, 69
 William Sr. (1748-1821) 14, 25,
 67, 68
 William W. (1754-1834) 16, 28
 William* (1636-1698) 6, 8.
 Willie Clare (1860-) 70, 95
 Willliam 15, 27.

WOLF

Otto (-1942) 130.

WOODS

Callie (1866-1953) 88, 143.
 Wilson Ruben 132.

WOODSMALL

Amena 145.

WOODSY

Cornelius 82, 133.

WRIGHT

Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-1929) 136

WYTHER

Alice 2, 3, 4.
 Anne 2, 3.
 Emma 3, 4.
 George 3, 4.
 Joan 3, 4.
 John 2, 3, 4.
 Margaret 3, 4.
 Ralph 3, 4.
 Ralphe 2, 3.
 Reginald* 1.
 Richard 2.
 Robert 2, 3.
 Roger 2, 3.
 Roger* 2.
 Sir Robert* Kgt. 1.
 Sir Thomas* Kgt. (-1329) 1
 Sir William* Kgt. (Abt 1219-Abt
 1307) 1.
 Thomas 3, 4.
 Thomas* 1, 2.
 Thomas* Esq. 2.
 William* 2, 3.

YANCEY

Lewis Davis 19.
 Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt 1748-

YANCEY

YANCEY 13, 19.

YATES

Pamelia (1900-1920) 143.

YOUNG

Abraham 136.
 Elizabeth 138.
 Mary J. 42, 63.
 Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948) 136

YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827-) 53, 82